

100

100-100000-100000
100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

WILL OF JOHN MITCHELL, SR.

In the name of God, Amen, The Fourth day of June Anno Dom 1748,
I John Mitchell Sen of Prince George County in ye Province of Maryland.
Plant being of Health of Body and of perfect Mind & Memory, Thanks
be given to God therefore yet the calling to mind the mortality of my
Body & Knowing it is appointed for all men to die, do make & Ordain
this my last Will & Testament, viz.

Principally & First of all, I give & recommend my soul into ye
Hands of God Almighty which gave it and my body to ye earth to be
buried in a Christian like decent manner at the discretion of my
Executrix herein named. Never doubting but at ye general resurrection,
I shall receive again by ye mighty power of God. And as touching
my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, I give
divide and dispose of ye same in the following manner.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Lee, one shilling current
money to be paid by my executor. I also give and bequeath to my two
sons John & David and to my daughter Sarah Atterbury, each of them
one shilling current money to be paid by my executor.

I give and bequeath to my son John Mitchell fifty five apple
trees being the 5 rows next to the marsh to him & his Heirs forever.

I give to me sons John Mitchell and David Mitchell, after my
wife Elizabeth decease my pair of hand mill stones and irons and my
cross cut saw, ring, maul and wedges to be equally divided between
them. To them and their Heirs forever.

I give & bequeath to my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Yackley at my
wifes decease or at ye age of 16 (which of them happens sooner) one
3 yr old heifer one sow and pigs and the feather bed and all
furniture thereunto belonging whereon she now lies, to her and her
heirs forever. But if my said Grand Daughter Elizabeth Yackley

should before she arrived at the age of 16 or before my wife Elizabeth decease then I give & bequeath ye above mentioned heifer sow & pigs feather bed & furniture to my loving daughter Elizabeth Mitchell and to her heirs forever. The increase of ye above mentioned heifer & sow & pigs are by the above paragraph intended to be given unto ye said Elizabeth Yackley and Elizabeth Mitchell just as fully as ye principal is given.

I give & bequeath to my loving wife Elizabeth all the Plantation land and improvements whereon I now live and all other lands and improvements to me belonging here and else where. Also all my Person Estate, of what nature and kind so ever and whensoever to be found during her natural life to use, occupy and enjoy the same (except the particulars above mentioned).

I give & bequeath to my loving daughter Elizabeth Mitchell (after my wife Elizabeth decease), all my personal estate before mentioned given to my wife, to her & to her Heirs forever.

I give & bequeath to my son David Mitchell (after the decease of my wife Elizabeth) all the Plantation Land and Improvements whereon I now live, being fifty nine acres and all other lands and improvements to me belonging, to him and his heirs forever, he the said David or his heirs not disturbing my said Daughter Elizabeth Mitchell from living on said Plantation & in my dwelling house during the time of her celibacy or single life.

I constitute and appoint my loving wife Elizabeth whole & sole executrix of this my last will and testament.

/s/ JOHN MITCHELL

Signed, Sealed in presence of
Joseph Peach
Mary Peach
John Varney

should before she arrived at the age of 18 or before my wife Elizabeth
deceased then I give & bequeath ye above mentioned parcel and a piece
thereof and a tract of land to my loving daughter Elizabeth Mitchell
and to her heirs forever. The balance of ye above mentioned land
and a piece are by the above paragraph intended to be given unto
said Elizabeth Mitchell and Elizabeth Mitchell just as fully as ye
principal is given.

I give & bequeath to my loving wife Elizabeth all the Plantation
land and improvements therein I now live and all other lands and
improvements so as belonging here and also debts. Also all my
estate, of what nature and kind so ever and whatsoever to be paid
during her natural life to use, occupy and enjoy the same (except
the particulars above mentioned).

I give & bequeath to my loving daughter Elizabeth Mitchell
my wife Elizabeth's share, all my personal estate before mentioned
given to my wife, to her & to her heirs forever.

I give & bequeath to my son David Mitchell (after the decease
of my wife Elizabeth) all the Plantation land and improvements
I now live, being fifty nine acres and all other lands and
improvements to him and his heirs forever. He has said David
his heirs and distribute my wife Elizabeth Mitchell's share
living or after Plantation & to my children before the time of
her death or child's life.

I constitute and appoint my loving wife Elizabeth, whole & sole
executrix of this my last will and testament.

JOHN MITCHELL

Witnessed in presence of
Joseph Brown
Henry Brown
John Brown

12

LAND RECORDS - PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, MARYLAND
Liber 13 E E 1746 - 1749

At the request of DAVID MITCHELL the following Deed of Gift was Recorded June the twenty nine day of Anno Dom Seventeen Hundred and forty eight -

To all Christian people to whom these present shall come I, JOHN MITCHELL Sen of Prince George County in the Province of Maryland Plant^a send Greetings in our Lord God Everlasting Know Ye that I, JOHN MITCHELL Sen for ye Love Goodwill and affection which I have to my well beloved son DAVID MITCHELL of ye County and Province afores^d Plant^a have given and Granted and by these presents do freely and absolutely give and Grant to my well beloved son DAVID MITCHELL part of two Tracts of Land, one of whom called TYLERS PASTURE whereon is my Dwelling Plantation and the other called MITCHELLS ADDITION, both joining together lying in Prince George County afores^d and beginning at a bounded white oak it being the beginning Tree of Tylers Pasture aforesaid and running thence East five Degrees southerly Thirty Six Perches South Eleven Degrees Westerly Twenty Perches South Fifteen Degrees West Twenty Eight Perches South Sixty Degrees East Eighteen Perches South Fourteen Degrees West Fourteen Perches South Forty Six Degrees and a half West Twenty Eight Perches South Fifty Five Degrees East Thirty four Perches South Twenty four Degrees East Twenty four Perches South Ten Degrees West thirty three Perches South Fifty five Degrees and a half West Thirty seven Perches North West by East One Hundred Perches North Twenty Perches North East by East Twenty Perches North Twenty Three Degrees East Forty six Perches and from thence by a straight line to ye first Tree containing and now laid out for Seventy Acres of land more or less. Together with all

As the request of DAVID MITCHELL the following deed of gift

was recorded June the twenty nine day of June last between James

and forty eight -

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come

I, JOHN MITCHELL, Son of James George County in the Province of

Maryland Planters, send Greeting in my last God Everlasting Love

Ye that I, JOHN MITCHELL, Son for ye have Goodwill and Affection

which I have to my well beloved son DAVID MITCHELL of ye County

and Province aforesaid Planters have given and granted and by these

presents do freely and absolutely Give and Grant to my well

beloved son DAVID MITCHELL part of two Tracts of land, one of

which called THREE EIGHTS wherein is my dwelling plantation and

the other called MYNERS ADDITION, both joining together lying

in Prince George County aforesaid, and beginning at a bounded white

oak it being the beginning line of three tracts aforesaid and

running thence East five degrees southerly thirty six degrees

South fifteen degrees Westerly twenty degrees South fifteen degrees

West twenty eight degrees South thirty degrees East fifteen degrees

South fourteen degrees West fourteen degrees South forty six

degrees and a half West twenty eight degrees South fifty five degrees

East thirty four degrees South twenty four degrees East twenty four

degrees South ten degrees West thirty three degrees South fifty

five degrees and a half West thirty seven degrees South West by East

one hundred degrees North twenty degrees North East by East twenty

degrees North twenty three degrees East forty six degrees and from

thence by a straight line to ye first tree containing and now laid

out for seventy Acres of land more or less, together with all

to his daughter HENRIETTA MITCHELL.

It is unfortunate that the records of St. Barnabus Parish were destroyed by fire covering the period 1773 to 1905. St. Barnabus has a marker which reads:

ST. BARNABUS CHURCH
ERECTED 1774
QUEEN ANNE PARISH
ESTABLISHED IN 1705
PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY
IN THE CHURCH WHICH
PRECEDED THE PRESENT STRUCTURE
GEORGE WASHINGTON & ROBERT EDEN
LAST ROYAL GOVERNOR OF MARYLAND
ATTENDED SERVICES SEPTEMBER 6, 1772
REV. JOHN BOUCHER, RECTOR,

However, there can hardly be any doubt that this piece of land known as "TYLERS PASTURE" from the ownership of DAVID MITCHELL in 1748 to JOHN MITCHELL who by Will gave it to his daughter HENRIETTA in 1862, was handed down from father to son during the years for which records have been destroyed.

JOHN and MARY LANHAM MITCHELL had the following children:

GEORGE AUGUSTUS MITCHELL, born January 10, 1822, died January 14, 1910, married first Mary M. Duvall, married second, ELIZABETH ANN GIBBONS,

MARY AMANDA MITCHELL, born December 1, 1826, died September 28, 1910, married May 12, 1851, Dr. Joseph Isaac Duvall, JOHN GABRIEL MITCHELL born 1829, married Deborah Cockey and HENRIETTA L. MITCHELL who married Robert A. Gibbons.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS MITCHELL and ELIZABETH ANN GIBBONS had the following children: THOMAS CLARENCE, born 1857, died young. ANNA born July 26, 1862, married Henry F. Phipps May 14, 1885. GEORGIA AUGUSTA, born October 28, 1870, married Henry T. Foster of Charleston, S.

HENRY F. and ANNA MITCHELL PHIPPS children were: GEORGE MITCHELL born September 11, 1886, married Ruth Hazen Clarke June 22, 1910;

FRANKLIN ELLWOOD, born July 11, 1888, died September 6, 1961, married June 25, 1912 Ella Jane Hopkins; LAURA LEE, born May 23, 1890, married November 9, 1918 Newton B. Collinson and MARY ETHEL, born October 11, 1896, died December 1, 1933, married December 9, 1920 Richard H. Slingluff.

HENRY T. and GEORGIA AUGUSTA MITCHELL FOSTER children were THOMAS RUSSELL FOSTER, born January 1898; MARY MITCHELL FOSTER, born October 15, 1900, married December 2, 1924 George Parker deSaussure and ELBERT ELLSWORTH FOSTER, born November 16, 1901.

The following are some notes of interest.

Colonial Families of U.S.A., Book #1 shows MARY AMANDA MITCHELL, daughter of JOHN MITCHELL of Prince George County, married Dr. Joseph Isaac Duvall.

Holy Trinity Parish records contain the birth dates of ANNA MITCHELL and GEORGIA AUGUSTA MITCHELL and the death of THOMAS CLARENCE MITCHELL, children of GEORGE AUGUSTUS MITCHELL. Also the burial of his wife ELIZABETH ANN GIBBONS MITCHELL in April 1890. These records also show that GEORGE A. MITCHELL was a member of the Vestry, attending meeting on September 8, 1873 and his name appears thirteen times in the records of this Parish.

The 1860 Census Records show the following:

John Mitchell	73	Planter: Property \$30,450, Personal \$30,000.
Henrietta L.	20	
Mary	40	
Caroline Deacons	43	Housekeeper
George A. Mitchell	35	Planter and Farmer: Property \$24,000
Elizabeth	25	Personal \$17,000
Thomas Clarence	2	
Mary Smith	40	Housekeeper

JOHN MITCHELL was one of the many immigrants transported to Maryland in 1641.

The following from H.H.Simms History of Mitchells of Maryland.

Ursula, the widow of Col. Wm. Burgess, one of the earliest

FRANKLIN HILWOOD, born July 11, 1892, died September 8, 1951.

married June 25, 1912 ELLA Jane Hopkins; LUNA 1912, born May

23, 1920, married November 9, 1918 Newton B. Collins and

MARY KIRK, born October 11, 1896, died December 1, 1955.

married December 9, 1920 Richard H. Ellingford.

HENRY T. and GEORGE AUGUSTA MITCHELL first children with

THOMAS RUSSELL FOSTER, born January 1898; MARY MITCHELL FOSTER,

born October 15, 1900, married December 5, 1924 George Parker

and ALBERT ELLINGFORD FOSTER, born November 16, 1901.

The following are some index of interest.

Colonial Families of U.S.A., Book 41 shows MARY ANANDA MITCHELL

daughter of JOHN MITCHELL of Prince George County, married Dr.

Joseph James Powell.

Only Trinity Parish records contain the birth date of ANNA

MITCHELL and GEORGE AUGUSTA MITCHELL and the death of THOMAS

MITCHELL MITCHELL, children of GEORGE AUGUST MITCHELL. Also

the burial of his wife MARY ANANDA MITCHELL in April 1920

These records also show that GEORGE A. MITCHELL was a member of the

Varsity, attending meeting on September 9, 1911 and his name appears

fifteen times in the records of this Parish.

The 1920 Census Records show the following:

John Mitchell 73 Planter; Property \$20,000, Personal \$50,000.

Ann Mitchell 20

Harry 40

Charlotte Frances 45 Housekeeper

George A. Mitchell 35 Planter and Farmer; Property \$25,000

Mary Mitchell 25

Thomas Clarence 2

Mary Smith 40 Housekeeper

JOHN MITCHELL was one of the many immigrants transported to

Virginia in 1841.

The following from E.H. Sims History of Mitchell of Maryland.

Barlow, the widow of Col. Wm. Barlow, one of the earliest

settlers in Anne Arundel County, married Dr. Mordecia Moore, who in his will probated October 29, 1721, mentions his step daughter SUSANAH MITCHELL, a daughter of his wife Ursula and Col. Wm. Burgess, and her children Burgess, John, Mordecia and Henrietta.

Susanah Mitchell probably moved to Prince George County with her family as her mother in her will probated June 30, 1702, devised her "Greenwood", formerly in Calvert, then in Prince George.

(Calvert County formed in 1654 from Charles County.)

TIDEWATER MARYLAND by Paul Wilstach - page 54

By 1688 the Assembly had ordered the building of sixty-two towns and the sites for them were named: These sites were all on navigable waters, and generally at the head of the tide's reach inland, or where the running fresh-water rivers began to be navigable. But for the most part of these remained where paper towns and never came into actuality. St. Mary's was inevitably named. But the other names are not only curious, but their locations in many instances, are not to be identified. Among the localities where towns were ordered were Chaptico, His Lordship's Manor on Wicomico-on-Potomac, Britton's Neck, the town on Morgan's Land, William Prince's plantation on Elk River, Proctor's, on Digg's his purchase on Wye River, at Lower Cedar Point in Packawaxon Hundred, on Stump's Neck near Clingamuxen, London Town in South River on land given by MR. BURGESS, at Pile's Fresh in King's Creek near the Old Town on Mr. Reddish, his land, at Lott's Wife of the Meeney's, in Port Tobacco River on the Church land, at Captain John's Creek, and at John Bayley's or Taunt.

settlers in Anne Arundel County, married Mr. Horatio Hunt, who
in his will probated October 20, 1781, mentions his step daughter
SUSANNA MITCHELL, a daughter of his wife Francis and Col. Wm. Burgess,
and her children Burgess, John, Horatio and Benedict.
Susanna Mitchell probably moved to Prince George County with her
family as her mother in her will probated June 30, 1782, bequeathed
her "dwelling", formerly in Calvert, then in Prince George.
(Calvert County formed in 1664 from Charles County.)

PRINCIPAL MANIFESTED BY PAUL WILSON - page 14

By 1688 the Assembly had ordered the building of sixty-two
towns and the sites for them were named. These sites were all in
navigable waters, and generally at the head of the tide's reach
inland, so where the running fresh-water rivers began to be navigable.
But for the most part of these remained more paper towns and never
came into actuality. St. Mary's was inevitably named. But the
other names are not only confused, but their locations in many
instances, are not to be identified. Among the localities there
towns were ordered were Chaptin, Elie Leveche's Manor on Potomac-
on-Potomac, Bridgeton's Neck, the town on Rappahannock, William
Prince's plantation on Elk River, Proctor's, on Rapp's his purchase
on the River, at Lower Cedar Point in Rappahannock Hundred, on Swamp's
Neck near Olinchman, Indian Town in South River on land given by
MR. BURBANK, at Pile's Creek in King's Creek near the Old Town on
Mr. Smith's, his land, at Lott's Neck of the Rappahannock, in Port
Potomac River on the Marsh land, at Captain John's Creek, and
at John Bayley's or farm.

LAND RECORDS - PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, MARYLAND - Sheet 2

Buildings, Fences, Orchards, Timber Trees, Woods Ways, Water and Water Courses and all other the premises thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to have and to hold the afores^d Lands and Premises and all ye appurtenances thereunto belonging unto my well beloved son DAVID MITCHELL, his heirs, Execut^s, Administ-- and Assigns from henceforth as his and their proper Lands and Premises forever Absolutely without any manner of Condition as I the said John Mitchell Sen have absolutely and of my own accord set and put in further Testimony. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Twenty third Day of March Anno Dom 1747.

His
(Signed) JOHN X MITCHELL
Mark

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in ye Presence of
Joseph Chapline
Tho Prather

On the back of which Deed of Gift was this Indors^t. Prince George County Came John Mitchell Sen and Elizabeth his wife and acknowledged the contents of ye within written Deed and every part thereof according to Act of Assembly and the said Elizabeth did fully and voluntarily and of her own accord without any compulsion of her husband Relinquish all her Right and Dowry to any part or parcel of ye within mentioned Lands and Premises, being by us examined out of presence and hearing of her husband.

Joseph Chapline
Tho. Prather

LAND RECORDS - PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, MARYLAND - Sheet 2

Buildings, fences, orchards, timber trees, woods, ways, ditches and
water courses and all other the premises thereto belonging or in
any wise appertaining to have and to hold the above lands and
premises and all the appurtenances thereto belonging unto my well
beloved son DAVID MITCHELL, his heirs, Executors, Administrators and
assigns from henceforth as his and their proper lands and premises
forever absolutely without any manner of condition as I the said
John Mitchell do hereby acknowledge and of my own accord and not
in further testimony. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and seal this twenty third day of March A.D. 1797.

His
JOHN I. MITCHELL
Test

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of
Joseph Chastine
The Witness

On the back of which Book of Deeds was this Indenture. Prince George
County Case John Mitchell son and Elizabeth his wife and acknowledged
the contents of the within written Book and every part thereof according
to Act of Assembly and the said Elizabeth did fully and voluntarily
and of her own accord without any compulsion of her husband relinquish
all her right and power to any part or parcel of the within mentioned
lands and premises, being by us examined out of presence and
hearing of her husband.

Joseph Chastine
The Witness

TYLERS PASTURE purchased by John Mitchell

This Indenture made 29th day of April 1717 in the year of the reign of Lord George by the grace of God of Great Britian, France and Ireland, King, Defender of Faith, etc. Between Mr. Robert Tyler of Prince George County in the province of Maryland, Gentlemen of the 1st part and John Mitchell of the said County and province planter of the other part. Witnesseth that he paid Robert Tyler for and in consideration of the sum of 3,000 pounds of tobacco already in hand paid and secured to be paid by the same John Mitchell at and before the ensealing and delivery of those presents receipt whereof the said Robert Tyler dost hereby acknowledge thereof and every part and parcel thereof doth acquit and exporate and discharge the said John Mitchell, his heirs and assigns forever hath given and granted, bargained, sold, confirmed and by these present doth give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said John Mitchell his heirs and assigns forever all that part of a tract of land within the moats and bounds hereafter named being part of a Tract of land called Tylers Pasture, Situate in the County aforesaid. Beginning at the first bounded tree of the above said land it being abounded White Oak running through East five degrees southerly, sixty five perches and south twenty three degrees and a half easterly too hundred perches west eight degrees northerly thirty six perches west twenty five degrees northerly ninety perches through with straight line to the first boulder containing and laid out for one hundred and one acres of land more or less together with all woods and underwoods, timber and timber tree houses, dwelling houses and out houses, tobacco houses, orchards, gardens, fences and other appertances whatsoever throughout belonging or in any way appertaining.

etc. etc. etc.

THREE PASTURES purchased by John Mitchell

This Indenture made 29th day of April 1711 in the year of the
reign of Lord George by the grace of God of Great Britain, Princes
and Ireland, King, Defender of Faith, etc. Between Mr. Robert Tyler
of Prince George County in the province of Maryland, Gentleman of the
first part and John Mitchell of the said County and province planter
of the other part. Witnesseth that he said Robert Tyler for and in
consideration of the sum of 5,000 pounds of tobacco already in hand
paid and secured to be paid by the said John Mitchell at and before
the removing and delivery of those presents receipt whereof the said
Robert Tyler does hereby acknowledge thereof and every part and parcel
thereof both acquits and accepts and discharge the said John Mitchell,
his heirs and assigns forever past gives and granted, bargained, sold,
confirmed and by these presents does give, grant, bargain, sell and
confirm unto the said John Mitchell his heirs and assigns forever all
that part of a tract of land within the limits and bounds hereafter named
being part of a tract of land called Tylers Pasture, situate in the
County aforesaid. Beginning at the first bounded tree of the above said
land its being measured north 84 degrees through East five degrees
northerly, sixty five perches and south twenty three degrees and a
half westerly two hundred perches west eight degrees northerly thirty
six perches west twenty five degrees northerly ninety perches through
with straight line to the first bounded containing and laid out for
one hundred and one acres of land more or less together with all woods
and underwoods, timber and timber tree houses, dwelling houses and
out houses, tobacco houses, orchards, gardens, fences and other
appurtenances whatsoever throughout belonging or in any way appertaining.

WILL OF JOHN MITCHELL

In the name of God, Amen. I John Mitchell of Prince George County and the State of Maryland, being in perfect health of body, and of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time thereof, being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me home, do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following. First, and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the direction of my Executor, hereinafter named and after my debts and funeral expenses are paid, I devise and bequeath as follows:

First: I give and devise to my son George A. Mitchell two hundred and thirty one and one sixteenth acres of a tract of land known as Wooten's, to be laid off on the West side of said tract, by a line to be run from the North to the South side of said tract and so as to embrace all the buildings except one large barn lying in front of the dwelling of my said son George and nearest the public road, and also the Gum tree tobacco house; to him, his heirs and assigns upon the following conditions:- first that he shall pay to my daughter Henrietta L. Mitchell the sum of two thousand dollars in equal annual installments of one and two years from the date of my death with interest; secondly in the event of his dying without leaving issue living of his body lawfully begotten, then the said land, hereby devised and bequeathed to him my said son George, after deducting from a fair valuation thereof at its cash value to be made by not less than three disinterested free holders to be appointed by the parties interested and in case they cannot agree, to be appointed by the Orphans Court of Prince George County, if he should leave a widow, an amount not exceeding one seventh

WILL OF JOHN MITCHELL

In the name of God, Amen. I John Mitchell of Prince George County and the State of Maryland, being in perfect health of body, and of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time thereof, being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and hereby the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me home, do hereby make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following. First, and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the direction of my executor, hereinafter named and after my debts and funeral expenses are paid, I devise and bequeath as follows: First: I give and devise to my son George A. Mitchell one hundred and thirty-one and one sixteenth acres of a tract of land known as "Potomac", to be laid off on the West side of said tract, by a line to be run from the North to the South side of said tract and so on to embrace all the buildings except one large barn lying in front of the dwelling of my said son George and nearest the public road, and also the one acre tobacco house; to him, his heirs and assigns upon the following conditions: First that he shall pay to my daughter Harriette A. Mitchell the sum of two thousand dollars in equal annual installments of one and two years from the date of my death with interest; secondly in the event of his dying without leaving issue living at his death his property hereafter, then the said land, hereby devised and bequeathed to him my said son George, after deducting from a fair valuation thereof all the value to be made by not less than three disinterested freeholders to be appointed by the parties interested and in case they cannot agree, to be appointed by the Supreme Court of Prince George County, it he should leave a widow, no amount not exceeding one seventh

nor less than one tenth thereof, for the sole use and benefit, shall be divided share and share alike between the residue of my children and their heirs.

Second: I give and devise to Doct^r Joseph I. Duvall of Prince George County, the residue of Wooten's tract of land and Tyler's field together with the sum of two thousand dollars, which I have hereby directed in this my last will and testament to be paid by my son George to my daughter Henrietta, to be paid in trust forever by him or his successor to be appointed by him before his death for the use of my daughter Henrietta L. Mitchell or the children of her body lawfully begotten; the rents and profits to be paid annually by said trustee for her and their benefit upon the following conditions, first, that no part of the land or personal property hereby devised in trust, or personal property that she or they may get in this division of my personal estate, shall in way be sold, except the trustee aforementioned, Doct^r Joseph I. Duvall may deem it advantageous so to do, after consultation with my daughter Henrietta and with her assent to such sale first obtained, to sell and convey the residue of Wooten's tract of land, to my son George and to him only, or after like consultation and with the assent of my daughter first obtained to sell and convey Tyler's field to my son John Gabriel and to him only, and also except such negroes of bad character hereinafter devised in trust to him he may be compelled to sell, secondly that upon my daughter Henrietta dying without heirs of her body lawfully begotten, all said property so held in trust shall be divided share and share alike between the remainder of my children and their heirs:- But it is my will and desire that in case Doct^r Joseph I. Duvall shall at any time hereafter in the exercise of his discretion deem it safe and advantageous to the interest of those particularly concerned, to relinquish the trust conferred upon

not less than one fourth thereof, for the sole use and benefit, shall be divided share and share alike between the residue of my children and their heirs.

Second: I give and devise to Dorcy Joseph L. Howell of Prince

George County, the residue of Woodson's trust of land and Tyler's field together with the sum of two thousand dollars, which I have hereby

directed in this my last will and testament to be paid by my son

George to my daughter Henrietta, to be paid in trust forever by him

or his successor to be appointed by him before his death for the use

of my daughter Henrietta L. Howell or the children of her body

lawfully begotten; the rents and profits to be paid annually by said

trustee for her and their benefit upon the following conditions, to wit:

That no part of the land or personal property hereby devised in trust,

or personal property that she or they may get in this division of my

personal estate, shall in any way be sold, except the trustee aforementioned,

Dorcy Joseph L. Howell may deem it advantageous so to do, after con-

sultation with my daughter Henrietta and with her consent to such sale

first obtained, to sell and convey the residue of Woodson's trust of

land, to my son George and to him only, or after like consultation

and with the consent of my daughter first obtained to sell and convey

Tyler's claim to my son John Daniel and to him only, and also except

such negroes of bad character hereinafter devised in trust to him he

may be compelled to sell, according to the order of my daughter Henrietta

living without heirs of her body lawfully begotten, all said property

so sold in trust shall be divided share and share alike between the

remainder of my children and their heirs--But it is my will and desire

that in case Dorcy Joseph L. Howell shall at any time hereafter in the

exercise of his discretion deem it safe and advantageous to the interest

of those particularly concerned, to relinquish the trust conferred upon

him by this my last will and testament, he is hereby authorized and empowered to do so, and also to convey the property hereby willed in trust to him, to my daughter Henrietta, and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten.

Third: I give and devise my home house plantation and its addition thereto forty six acres of Dunlap's tract of land to be laid off on the North side of said tract in trust to my son John Gabriel Mitchell forever to be held by him or his successor to be appointed by him for the benefit of his, the said John Gabriel's children share and share alike, upon the following conditions, first he shall pay to my daughter Amanda, now the wife of Doct^r Joseph I. Duvall of Prince George County, the sum of three thousand dollare in equal annual installments of one, two and three years, that is one thousand dollars each with interest from the date of my death. Second, that upon the event of his leaving no children, or grand child or children for whose benefit the said trust would enure at the time of his, the said John Gabriel's death, then the said property shall descend to the oldest male heir and nearest of kin bearing mt name, in fee simple.

Fourth: I give and devise to my daughter Mary Amanda Duvall, wife of Doct^r Jos. I. Duvall of Prince George County the sum of three thousand dollars to be paid by son John Gabriel, as it has been before directed; and I also give and devise unto my daughter Mary Amanda Duvall, wife of Doct^r Jos. I. Duvall the residue of Dunlap's tract of land and Newton's tract of land to her, her heirs and assigns in fee simple.

Fifth: I will and desire that all of my land herein devised and bequeathed, shall be laid down to my children respectively, as it is hereby devised and bequeathed, by my valued and respected friends, Samuel Peach, William Clark and Richard L. Ogle Esquire and that my

him by this my last will and testament, he is hereby authorized and empowered to do so, and also to convey the property hereby willed in trust to him, to my daughter Harriette, and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten.

Third: I give and devise my home house plantation and its addition thereto forty six acres of land, the trust of land to be laid out on the North side of said tract in trust to my son John Gabriel Mitchell forever to be held by him or his successors to be expended by him for the benefit of his, the said John Gabriel's children there and where alive, upon the following conditions, first he shall pay to my daughter Harriette, now the wife of Joseph J. Howell of Prince George County, the sum of three thousand dollars in equal annual installments of one, two and three years, that is one thousand dollars each with interest from the date of my death. Second, that upon the death of his leaving no children, or grand child or children for whose benefit the said trust would come at the time of his, the said John Gabriel's death, then the said property shall descend to the eldest male heir and nearest of his bearing no name, in fee simple.

Fourth: I give and devise to my daughter Mary Ann Howell, wife of Joseph J. Howell of Prince George County the sum of three thousand dollars to be paid by my son John Gabriel, as it has been before directed; and I also give and devise unto my daughter Mary Ann Howell, wife of Joseph J. Howell the residue of my land's trust of land and Newton's tract of land to her, her heirs and assigns in fee simple.

Fifth: I will and desire that all of my land herein devised and bequeathed, shall be sold down to my children respectively, as it is hereby devised and bequeathed, by my named and respected friends, James French, William Clark and Richard L. Gage Justice and that my

executor hereinafter named shall pay each of them the sum of two dollars per day for each and every day they may be actually employed.

Sixth: I will and devise one half acre of land embracing what is now known as the grave yard at the home plantation to George A. Mitchell, Doct^r Joseph I. Duvall, Jno. G. Mitchell and Henrietta L. Mitchell and their descendants in trust forever, for a family burying ground, with the right of ingress and egress thereto and therefrom, for the purpose of burial; and thereby direct my executor hereinafter to be named to erect as soon after my death as he can an iron railing fence, not less than five feet high upon a solid stone foundation around said grave yard; the entrance to be closed by an iron gate with lock and key and that the name John Mitchell be put upon the gate. It is my will and desire that my two sons George A. and John Gabriel have the management and control in fitting up the grave yard, the expense of which shall be paid by my executor hereinafter named out of the proceeds of the property hereinafter directed to be sold, if there be no money in hand for the purpose.

Seventh: It is my will and desire and I hereby direct that my daughter Henrietta L. Mitchell shall always have a home at my dwelling house where I now reside, during her single life, and for the purpose of carrying out more fully this request, she shall have the choice of two rooms for her own use, one above and the other below stairs.

Eighth: I give to my daughter Henrietta L. Mitchell my carriage and horses; also the transforte in the house.

Ninth: I will and devise that all my negroes that may be remaining in my possession at the time of my death shall be equally divided among all my children. In effecting this division, it is my further will and desire as my sons George and Gabriel and daughter Amanda have several in their possession, which I have not given them, that those so held

executor hereinafter named shall pay each of them the sum of two
 dollars per day for each and every day they may be actually employed.
 Article I will and devise one half acre of land embracing what is
 now known as the grave yard at the same plantation to George A. Mitchell
 and Joseph I. Dwyer, the G. Mitchell and Remondino L. Mitchell and
 their descendants in trust forever, for a family burying ground, with
 the right of ingress and egress thereto and therefor, for the purpose
 of burial; and thereby direct my executor hereinafter to be named to
 erect as soon after my death as he may see fit a walling fence, not
 less than five feet high upon a solid stone foundation around said
 grave yard; the entrance to be closed by an iron gate with lock and key
 and that the name John Mitchell be put upon the gate. It is my will
 and desire that my two sons George A. and John Mitchell have the manage-
 ment and control in fitting up the grave yard, the expenses of which
 shall be paid by my executor hereinafter named out of the proceeds of
 the property hereinafter directed to be sold, if there be no money in
 hand for the purpose.
 Seventeen: It is my will and desire and I hereby direct that my
 daughter Remondino L. Mitchell shall always have a home at my dwelling
 house where I now reside, during her single life, and for the purpose
 of carrying out more fully this request, she shall have the choice of
 two rooms for her own use, one above and the other below stairs.
 Eight: I give to my daughter Remondino L. Mitchell my carriage
 and harness, also the trunks in the house.
 Nineteen: I will and desire that all my negroes that may be remaining
 in my possession at the time of my death shall be equally divided among
 all my children. In effecting this division, it is my further will and
 desire as my sons George and Charles and daughter Remondino have several
 in their possession, which I have not given them, that those so held

by them, shall be accounted as part of my negroes, and enter into the general division which I have hereby willed and directed to be made - and it is my further will that the portion which may be allotted to my daughter Henrietta L. Mitchell by virtue of this division, shall be held in trust by Doctor Joseph I. Duvall for the use of my said daughter Henrietta L. Mitchell, or the children of her body lawfully begotten.

Tenth: It is my further will and desire, and I hereby so direct that all my house-hold and kitchen furniture shall be divided equally among all of my children by my friends Samuel Peach, William Clark and Richard L. Ogle, and I further will and direct that all the residue of my property, real, personal and mixt, not devised nor bequeathed by this my last will and testament, be sold by my executor hereinafter named, and after paying all just debts, cost of a monument over my grave, which I hereby direct to be erected, like unto the one erected to the memory of my beloved wife, cost of enclosing grave yard, and expenses for settling up my estate:- that the balance of the proceeds of such sales, be divided share and share alike among all my children. And it is my express will and desire that my son John Gabriel Mitchell shall have four years after my death in which to pay what he owes me for advances made by me to him to aid him in the purchase of the land on which he now resides.

Eleventh & Lastly: I do hereby constitute and appoint my son-in-law Doctor Joseph I. Duvall of Prince George County to be sole Executor of this my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day of in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and Sixty two.

by them, shall be accounted as part of my negroes, and enter into the
general division which I have hereby willed and directed to be made -
and it is my further will that the portion which may be allotted to my
daughter Hannah J. Mitchell by virtue of this division, shall be held
in trust by Doctor Joseph I. Dwell for the use of my said daughter
Hannah J. Mitchell, or the children of her body lawfully begotten.
I desire it is my further will and desire, and I hereby so direct
that all my house-hold and kitchen furniture shall be divided equally
among all of my children by my friends Samuel Pease, William Clark and
Richard L. Gile, and I further will and direct that all the residue of
my property, real, personal and mixed, not devised nor bequeathed by
this my last will and testament, be sold by my executor hereinafter named,
and after paying all just debts, cost of a monument over my grave, which
I hereby direct to be erected, like unto the one wanted to the memory
of my beloved wife, cost of enclosing grave yard, and expenses for
settling up my affairs - that the balance of the proceeds of such sales,
be divided share and share alike among all my children. And it is my
express will and desire that my son John Gabriel Mitchell shall have four
years after my death in which to pay what he owes me for advances made
by me to him to aid him in the purchase of the land on which he now
resides.

Eleventh & lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son-in-law
Doctor Joseph I. Dwell of Essex County to be sole executor of
this my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all former
wills by me heretofore made and confirming this and none other to be my
last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my
seal this _____ day of _____ in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred
and fifty two.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by John Mitchell, the above named testator as and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto.

Prince George County } Then came John B. Selman, before the
September 30th, 1862 } Orphan Court of said County and made oath on the Holy Evangel of Almighty God that the foregoing paper purporting to be the last will and testament of John Mitchell, late of said County deceased, was prepared by him by the express direction of said deceased and strictly in accordance with the same and that at the time of his giving said instructions he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind and memory and understanding and that before the time appointed for the signing and executing of said paper in writing, the said John Mitchell was taken suddenly ill and departed this life without being able to execute the same.

Sworn to before the subscriber
Register of Wills for Prince George County
in open court.

Wm.N.Jarboe, Reg of Wills
P.G.Cty.

(Endorsement on back)

1862

Last will and testament
of John Mitchell
Exhibit A filed with the
petition.

Filed Sept. 30

Recorded in Liber WAI No.1

Folio 222-223-22--

DEED OF PARTITION OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN MITCHELL

This is Indenture of Partition, of four parts made and concluded this 4th day of November in the year of our Lord, Eighteen hundred and sixty two by and between George A. Mitchell of Prince George County of one part, John G. Mitchell of the same county and State of another part Henrietta L. Mitchell of the same County and State of another part and Joseph I. Duvall and Mary Amanda Duvall, his wife of the same County and State of the fourth part. Witnesseth, that Whereas, they the said George A., John G., Henrietta L. and Mary Amanda, wife of the said Joseph I. Duvall all being of the full age of twentyone years, are seized in fee simple and have and hold as tenants in common, in equal shares all the lands, tentaments and Real Estate of which their Father, the late John Mitchell of said County and State died seized and possessed interstate and whereas the aforesaid parties have concluded to hold and enjoy their respective parts thereof in severalty, it is therefore covenanted granted and agreed by and between all and every of the parties for himself and herself and for his, her and their heirs, executors and administrators, and they do hereby severalty and respectfully covenant, grant and agree to and with the other, their several and respective heirs and assigns, that a partition of the same (excepting a House and lot in the town of Upper Marlboro which shall still remain in common and undivided) shall be and is hereby made and determined in manner following, that is to say, First, That the said George A. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns shall and may from henceforth have, hold, possess and enjoy in severalty all that portion of the real estate of which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed consisting of two hundred

DEED OF PARTITION OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN MITCHELL

This is Indenture of Partition, of four parts made and concluded this 25th day of November in the year of our Lord, Eighteen hundred and sixty two by and between George A. Mitchell of Prince George County of one part, John G. Mitchell of the same county and State of another part, James L. Mitchell of the same county and State of another part and Joseph I. Powell and Mary Ann Mitchell, his wife of the same county and State of the fourth part. Witnesseth, that Whereas they the said George A., John G., James L. and Mary Ann Mitchell, wife of the said Joseph I. Powell all being of the full age of twenty years, are seized in fee simple and have and hold as tenants in common, in equal shares all the lands, tenements and Real Estate of which their father, the late John Mitchell of said County and State died seized and possessed interests and whereas the aforesaid parties have concluded to hold and enjoy their respective parts thereof in severalty, it is therefore covenanted, granted and agreed by and between all and every of the parties for himself and herself and for his, her and their heirs, executors and administrators, and they do hereby severally and respectively covenant, grant and agree to and with the other, their several and respective heirs and assigns, that a partition of the same (excepting a house and lot in the town of New Market which shall still remain in common and undivided) shall be and is hereby made and determined in manner following, that is to say, First, That the said George A. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns shall and may from henceforth have, hold, possess and enjoy in severalty all that portion of the real estate of which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed consisting of two hundred

DEED OF PARTITION OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN MITCHELL -sheet 2

and thirty one and one sixteenth acres of a tract of land commonly known as "Wootens" or by whatever name or names the same may in reality be, which lies on the West side of said tract by a line running from the North to the South side of said tract and so laid down as to embrace all the buildings except one large barn being in front of the Dwelling House of the said George A. Mitchell and nearest the public road also the Gum Tree Tobacco House and the said John G. Mitchell, Henrietta L. Mitchell and Joseph I. Duvall and Mary Amanda Duvall, his wife for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators do by these present grant release and confirm the same to the said George A. Mitchell, his heirs, assigns forever as and for the said George A. Mitchell's full share part and proportion of in and to the said real estate of which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed, as aforesaid (excepting the House and Lot in Upper Marlboro aforesaid). To Have and To Hold the same to him the said George A. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns forever in severalty as aforesaid and to his and their only use and behalf forever.

Second: That the said Henrietta L. Mitchell, her heirs and assigns, shall and may from henceforth have hold, possess and enjoy in severlty, all that portion of the real estate in which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed consisting of the residue of the said tract of land called "Wootens" or by whatever name or names the same may be in reality not included in the aforesaid two hundred and thirty one and one sixteenth acres herein before granted to the said George A. Mitchell, together with the large barn in front of the Dwelling of the said George A. Mitchell, hereinbefore mentioned, and also the Gum Tree Tobacco House aforesaid as also a tract or parcel of land adjacent thereto called and known as "Tyler's Field" or by whatever name the

and thirty one and one sixteenth acres of a tract of land commonly known as "Woodmont" or by whatever name or names the same may in the future be, which lies on the West side of said tract by a line running from the North to the South side of said tract and so laid down as to embrace all the buildings except one large barn being in front of the dwelling House of the said George A. Mitchell and nearest the public road also the two trees Tobacco House and the said John A. Mitchell, hereinafter called "Woodmont" and known as "Jeter's Field" or by whatever name the same may hereafter be known to the said George A. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns forever, together with the large barn in front of the dwelling of the said George A. Mitchell, hereinafter mentioned, and also the two trees Tobacco House also as also a tract or parcel of land adjacent thereto called and known as "Jeter's Field" or by whatever name the same may hereafter be known to the said George A. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns forever, shall be and be held forever.

Second: That the said Emeline J. Mitchell, her heirs and assigns, shall and may from henceforth have hold, possess and enjoy in entirety, all that portion of the real estate in which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed consisting of the residue of the said tract of land called "Woodmont" or by whatever name or names the same may be in the future and included in the above said two hundred and thirty one and one sixteenth acres herein before granted to the said George A. Mitchell, together with the large barn in front of the dwelling of the said George A. Mitchell, hereinafter mentioned, and also the two trees Tobacco House also as also a tract or parcel of land adjacent thereto called and known as "Jeter's Field" or by whatever name the same may hereafter be known to the said George A. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns forever, shall be and be held forever.

Third: That the said Emeline J. Mitchell, her heirs and assigns, shall and may from henceforth have hold, possess and enjoy in entirety, all that portion of the real estate in which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed consisting of the residue of the said tract of land called "Woodmont" or by whatever name or names the same may be in the future and included in the above said two hundred and thirty one and one sixteenth acres herein before granted to the said George A. Mitchell, together with the large barn in front of the dwelling of the said George A. Mitchell, hereinafter mentioned, and also the two trees Tobacco House also as also a tract or parcel of land adjacent thereto called and known as "Jeter's Field" or by whatever name the same may hereafter be known to the said George A. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns forever, shall be and be held forever.

DEED OF PARTITION OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN MITCHELL - sheet 3

same may be known, or called and the said George A. Mitchell, John G. Mitchell and Joseph I. Duvall and Mary Amanda Duvall, his wife, for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators, do by these present grant release and confirm the same as the said Henrietta L. Mitchell, her heirs, assigns forever as and for the said Henrietta L. Mitchell's full share, part and proportion of in and to the said real estate of which the said John Mitchell did seized and possessed as aforesaid (always excepting the House and lot in Upper Marlboro which is to be and is still in common and undivided). To Have and To Hold the same to her the said Henrietta L. Mitchell, her heirs and assigns forever in severalty as aforesaid and to her and their only one and behalf forever.

Third: That the said John G. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns, shall and may from henceforth have, hold, possess and enjoy in severalty, all that portion of the aforesaid Real Estate of which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed consisting of that portion of the said John Mitchell's real estate commonly known as the "Home House Plantation" or by whatever name or names the same may be known on which the said John Mitchell in his lifetime resided and on which he died and also forty six acres of a tract of land lying adjacent thereto known as "Dunlap's Tract" to be laid off and lying on the North side of said Tract, and the said George A. Mitchell, Henrietta L. Mitchell and Joseph I. Duvall and Mary Amanda Duvall, his wife for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators do by these present grant, release and confirm the same to the said John G. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns forever as and for said John G. Mitchell's share, part and proportion of, in and to the aforesaid Real Estate of which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed (saving and excepting one half acre of land now known as the grave yard at the Home Plantation, which is reserved

same may be known, or called and the said George A. Mitchell, John
O. Mitchell and Joseph I. Davoli and Mary Annan Davoli, his wife,
for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators, do by
these presents grant, release and confirm the same as the said Joseph
O. Mitchell, her heirs, assigns forever as and for the said Joseph
O. Mitchell's full share, part and proportion of in and to the said real
estate of which the said John Mitchell did seized and possessed as
aforesaid (always excepting the house and lot in Upper Marlboro which
is to be and is still in common and undivided). To have and to hold
the same to her the said Henrietta J. Mitchell, her heirs and assigns
forever in severalty as aforesaid and to her and their heirs and
heirs forever.
Witness That the said John O. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns, shall
and may from henceforth have, hold, possess and enjoy in severalty, all
that portion of the aforesaid real estate of which the said John
Mitchell did seized and possessed consisting of that portion of the
said John Mitchell's real estate commonly known as the "Home Farm
plantation" or by whatever name or name the same may be known on which
the said John Mitchell in his lifetime resided and on which he died and
also forty six acres of a tract of land lying adjacent thereto known as
"George's Tract" to be left to and lying on the North side of said
Tract, and the said George A. Mitchell, Henrietta J. Mitchell and
Joseph I. Davoli and Mary Annan Davoli, his wife for themselves, their
heirs, executors and administrators do by these presents grant, release
and confirm the same to the said John O. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns
forever as and for said John O. Mitchell's share, part and proportion
of, in and to the aforesaid real estate of which the said John Mitchell
did seized and possessed (always excepting one half acre of land
now known as the grave yard at the Home plantation, which is reserved

DEED OF PARTITION OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN MITCHELL - sheet 4

in common for the use of the family of the said John Mitchell as a family burial ground forever, with Liberty of ingress thereto and egress therefrom) To Have and To Hold the same, with the exception aforesaid and also with the exception of the House and Lot in Upper Marlboro as is herein before excepted, and with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof unto him the said John G. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns forever in severalty as aforesaid and to his --- their only use and behalf forever.

Fourth: That the said Mary Amanda Duvall, wife of the said Joseph I. Duvall, her heirs and assigns shall and may from henceforth have, hold, possess and enjoy in severalty, all that portion of the Real Estate of which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed, consisting of all the residue of the tract of land called "Dunlap's Tract" (after excluding and deducting the forty six acres thereof herein before granted to the said John G. Mitchell) or by whatever name or names the same may be called or known and also a tract of land adjacent thereto known and commonly called "Newton's Tract" or by whatever name or names the same may be called and the said George A. Mitchell, John G. Mitchell and Henrietta L. Mitchell for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators do by these presents grant release and confirm the same to her the said Mary Amanda Duvall, wife of the said Joseph I. Duvall, her heirs and assigns forever and for the said Mary Amanda Duvall's share part and proportion of, in and to the Real Estate aforesaid which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed (Excepting never the less and always the House and Lot in Upper Marlboro hereinbefore excepted in the premises) To Have and To Hold the same with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging unto her the said Mary Amanda Duvall, wife of the said Joseph I. Duvall, her heirs and assigns forever in severalty as aforesaid and to her and their only use and behalf forever.

in common for the use of the family of the said John Mitchell as a family burial ground forever, with liberty of ingress thereto and egress therefrom to have and to hold the same, with the exception aforesaid and also with the exception of the House and lot in Upper Harbor as herein before excepted, and with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto unto him the said John B. Mitchell, his heirs and assigns forever in severalty as aforesaid and to his --- their only use and behalf forever forever. That the said Mary Ann Mitchell, wife of the said Joseph I. Mitchell, her heirs and assigns shall and may from henceforth have, hold, possess and enjoy in severalty, all that portion of the Real Estate of which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed, consisting of all the residue of the tract of land called "Dunlop's Tract" (after excluding and deducting the forty six acres thereof herein before granted to the said John B. Mitchell) or by whatever name or names the same may be called or known and also a tract of land adjacent thereto known and commonly called "Newton's Tract" or by whatever name or names the same may be called and the said George A. Mitchell, John B. Mitchell and Benjamin L. Mitchell for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators do by these presents grant release and confirm the same to her the said Mary Ann Mitchell, wife of the said Joseph I. Mitchell, her heirs and assigns forever and for the said Mary Ann Mitchell's share part and proportion of, in and to the Real Estate aforesaid which the said John Mitchell died seized and possessed (Excepting never the less and always the House and lot in Upper Harbor heretofore excepted in the premises) to have and to hold the same with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging unto her the said Mary Ann Mitchell, wife of the said Joseph I. Mitchell, her heirs and assigns forever in severalty as aforesaid and to her and their only use and behalf forever.

DEED OF PARTITION OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN MITCHELL - sheet 5

In Witness whereof, the said parties respectively by this Deed of Partition have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first herein before written.

Signed, sealed and delivered	GEORGE A. MITCHELL	/s/
in the presence of -	HENRIETTA L. MITCHELL	/s/
J. R. DAVIS	JOSEPH I. DUVALL	//s/
	MARY A. DUVALL	/s/
	JOHN G. MITCHELL	/s/

STATE OF MARYLAND, PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY:

Be it remembered that on this 4th day of November, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and sixty two personally appeared before me the subscriber, one of the said State Justices of the Peace in and for said County George A. Mitchell, John G. Mitchell, Henrietta L. Mitchell, Joseph I. Duvall and Mary Amanda Duvall, his wife, and separately and respectively acknowledged the foregoing deed or instrument of writing to be their act and deed according to the true intent and meaning thereof and the act of assembly in such case made and provided.

Acknowledged before

JOHN R. DAVIS, J. P.

Enrolled November 7th, 1862

DEED OF PARTITION OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN MITCHELL - page 2

In Witness whereof, the said parties respectively, by this Deed of Partition have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first herein before written.

GEORGE A. MITCHELL

EMERETTA L. MITCHELL

JOSEPH L. MITCHELL

MARY A. MITCHELL

JOHN C. MITCHELL

Witnessed, sealed and delivered

in the presence of -

J. E. DAVIS

STATE OF ILLINOIS, FRANK COCKER COUNTY:

Be it remembered that on this 24th day of November, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and ninety two personally appeared before me the undersigned, one of the said State Justices of the Peace in and for said County George A. Mitchell, John C. Mitchell, Emeretta L. Mitchell, Joseph L. Mitchell and Mary Ann Mitchell, his wife, and separately and respectively acknowledged the foregoing deed or instrument of writing to be their act and deed according to the true intent and meaning thereof and the act of assembly in such case made and provided.

Acknowledged before

JOHN E. DAVIS, J. C.

Enrolled November 24, 1892



All Hallows Church
Davidsonville, Maryland



Small House
Lewistown, Maryland



Mary Lanham

Married

January 10, 1818

John Mitchell



277-
11 3583
111011

[Back](#)

THE BURGESS FAMILY OF SOUTH RIVER, MD

Posted 27 Mar 2013 by Arlis Hampton Dowd

Notes for WILLIAM BURGESS, COL:
THE BURGESS FAMILY OF SOUTH RIVER, MARYLAND

One of the largest landed proprietors on South river where London Town was laid out, though no longer of economic importance, was Colonel William Burgess, Esq, whose ancestry was definitely English with some clues from Maryland record as to his background. The family in pre-colonial days was concentrated in Essex and Sussex, as far north as Lincolnshire and in western Dorset. The English orthography was always with a single "s", the spelling which was used principally by the first and second generations in Maryland, but the American branches gradually adopted the double "ss".

More definite evidence of the English domicile of Colonel William Burges points of the County of Wilts. In 1663 Anthony Goddard of Brigden, Wiltshire, England and the Colony of Virginia s died testate and bequeathed his entire estate to William Burges in trust for Hester Burges of Bristol, England. Furthermore, Joesph Burges, a Merchant of Marlborough, Wilts, England, made his will on October 22, 1672, and declared himself late of Province of Maryland, and directed that his house and lands in Maryland "lately purchased of Richard Ewens" be sold and the money divided among his brothers and sisters. It therefore placed his property in Anne Arundel County and Richard Ewens was closely associated with Colonel William Burges in the settlement of South River. Besides Colonel Burges married as his second wife the widow of Richard Ewens.

Joesph Burgess bequeathed to his brothers William, Samuel and Jeremiah and sisters Anne and Mary. He appointed his father-in-law, (Step Father) John Keynes of Marlborough, Gent, the executor of his estate and requested him to give "unto my dear mother, his now wife, and to my bothers Issac And Danile and to my sister Elzabeth Parker" each a gold ring priced at 20 shillings. His will was probated in England as well as Anne Arundel County, Maryland, on November 20 1672, but it was recorded in the Maryland book as "Burger".

John Keynes of County Wilts, Gent, was granted letters of administration as vouched for by Sir Robert Hanson, Lord Mayor of London. Keynes granted power of attorney to Thomas Taylor of Anne Arundel County, Maryland who on May 22, 1674, filed the will with the court of Anne Arundel County. The destruction of the deeds for that county during that period prevents knowledge of the disposition of the land.

Coats-of-arms were issued early to various branches in England, although very few, if any, original records of the family are extant in Maryland to ascertain the armorial seals on their documents. The recorded will of Colonel Burges definitely indicates that he place a seal beside his signature. By his will of 1685 he bequeathed his seal ring to his daughter, Susann Sewall, instead of his son and heir. The reason cannot be accounted for under the light of present research except that she had contracted politically the best match of his children, her husband Major Nicholas Sewall, being a step-son of Charles, the 3rd Baron of Baltimore.

In politics the emigrant Maryland was definitely aligned with the liberal forces in the Province and for a time he may have favoured the Quakers, as in 1658 he stated that "it was in con case lawful to Swear". If he had Quaker nourishing, he was not disposed to their peaceful weakness of not fighting, as he was actively and aggressively engaged in Indian Warfare and against the Established Govt. His merchandising interests brought him much wealth. Inasmuch as Joesph Burges of Wiltshire and Maryland and William Burges of South River were both interested in importing and exporting, it leans a sympathetic association of the two brothers.

Although he married a maiden from Accoman County Virginia, the courting occurred in Anne Arundel, where she had been brought by kinsmen. No record has been found of his being in Va prior to his settlement on South River. The fact that his last will and testament was probated at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury indicated that he maintained an estate in England.

In 1742 William Burgess who styled himself a traveler made a deed of gift to Mrs. Margaret Whips of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, of all his European goods "Which I last May sent for and Expect into Phila Pa before Xmas nest from my brother-in-law the Rev. Mr. John Merriwether". No placement has been made with the clan on South River.

At the Rev. War the scions were vigorously engaged in the conflict with England, a number of them holding commissions in the Maryland Line and the Continental Establishments with

DETAILS

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT

BY

JOHN F. JOHNSON

OF THE

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

NEW YORK

1900

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT

BY

JOHN F. JOHNSON

OF THE

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

NEW YORK

1900

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT

BY

JOHN F. JOHNSON

OF THE

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

In 1663 as Capt. William Burgess, he was High Sheriff for Anne Arundel County, and in 16893 Col. William Burges and his son, Edward Burges, were among those who were commissioned to "Survey and Manage the Building of the Court House".

As early as 1660, he was addressed as Lt. and in 1664 as Capt.. In 1667 he was ordered to "raise out of several companies of militia in Anne Arundel County 62 men to proceed against the Indians". The Council in session during 1675 ordered "Col. Samuel Chew and Major William Burges...doe immediately raise the forces under Thier command to follow and pursue the enemies (Indians) who had committed several murders at the head of Anne Arundel County". On July 13, 1676, Col. William Burgess was ordered to attend a Council of War to be held at St. Mary's on 20th of that month.

The council preceded the declaration of war against the Nanticoke Indians on the Eastern Shore, at which time he was made the Commander-in-Chief. He was ordered to raise a detachment of troops from St. Mary's, Calvert and Charles Counties and to sail for the mouth of the Nanticoke River where he was to assume command as "Command in Chief" of a detachment of troops from Dorchester, Talbot, Kent and Cecil Counties. His commission, rather lengthy, empowered him to negotiate a treaty of peace with the Emperor of the Nanticoke in council with Col. Henry Coursey, Christopher Rousby, Col. William Colebourne, William Stevens and John White. For his services he was voted 6000 lobs of Tobacco.

After his campaign on the Eastern Shore he assisted Col. George Wells and other military leaders on the frontier in Baltimore County. In 1681 he was referred to as Col. William Burgess, a Protestant, and in command of the Foot in Anne Arundel County.

In or about 1683 he was appointed by Lord Baltimore a member of the Proprietary Council.. He took his seat for the first time during the session of Oct. to Nov 1683. He continued to serve in that capacity until his death.

On July 22, 1674, as Captain William Burgess, he purchased from George Wells, of Baltimore County, John Wells, of Kent County, and Robert Wells of Kent county, all sons of Richard Wells, late of Herring Creek, deceased inasmuch as "Lord Baltimore Granted on Sept. 11, 1663, to Richard Wells, Surgeon, Benjamin Choice, Lying westward of Herring Creek in the woods containing 280 acres and adjoining the land of Francis Holland and Whereas Lord Baltimore granted to Joesph Morley "Morleys Lot" of 300 acres,therefore for 30,000 lbs of tobacco Capt. William Burgess was conveyed "Benjamin's Choice" "Morley's Lot", "Bednall Green" and "Benjamin's Addition". Blanche Wells wife of George, and Ann Wells wife of John waived all dower rights.

Col William Burgess styled himself of "South River" in his last will and testament dated July 11, 1685, and probated in Anne Arundell County on 2/19/1686-87. It was also probated at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England. The witness where Thomas France, Michael Cusick, John Harrison, William Elvridge and John Edwards.

"To son Edward and his two children, William and Elizabeth, personality.

To Daughter Sussanna, wife of Major Nichols Sewell, and her children Charles and Jeanne personality.

To Son George personality

To son Willima at the age of 21 the plantation on South River of 800 acres and containing the "The Town of London" also "Bettys Choice" of 480 acres in Baltimore county.

To son John at 21 years "Morley's Lot", "Bednall Green", "Benjamins Choice" and "Benjamins Addition" 800 acres on Herring Creek.

To son Joesph at 21 years "West Puddington", "Beards Habitation" of 1300 acres of South River

To son Benjamin at 21, "Bessesston" near the Ridge in Anne Arundel County of 300 acres and "Burges Choice" of 400 acres on South River.

To son Charles at 21 600 acres at the head of the Sassafras River in Baltimore County.

In the event of his death of any of his aforesaid five sons without issue their share was to pass to the eldest surviving brother.

To daughters Elizabeth Burgess, Ann Burgess and Sussanna Burgess personality at the age of 16 or marriage.

To wife Ursula residuary estate real and personal in Maryland and in England and to have the guardianship off the sons and daughters during minority.

His personal estate was appraised on Oct. 11, 1687, by Thomas Knighton, Mareen Duvall

have care of sons and Daughters atsd. during minority

Overseers Maj. Nicholas Sewell, Maj. Nich. Gassaway, Capt. Henry Hanslap

Test. Thomas Frances, Michael Cusack, Jno. Harison, Wm. Elvidge, Jno. Edwards

More About URSULA PAINTER:

Fact: She is possible the daughter of Nicholas painter who left , at his death, in 1684 the bulk of his estate to The Children of William Burgess by her

More About ELIZABETH ROBBINS:

Fact: She was born in Accomac County, Va

Fact 1: She had been transported into Maryland by her brother-on-law George Puddington who had also bought his wife Jane and several servants

Children of WILLIAM BURGESS and URSULA PAINTER are:

3.i. ANNE³ BURGESS, b. October 07, 1680. ii. SUSSANNA BURGESS, b. Abt. 1684; m. JOHN MITCHELL, July 14, 1700, All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel Co. Maryland; b. Abt. 1680. iii. WILLIAM BURGESS, b. Unknown; d. 1698. Notes for WILLIAM BURGESS:

To Jane, Charles, Elizabeth, and William Sewell, children of his sister Sewall and to brother Benjamin Burgess personalty

To Jane Sewall his Neice 300 acres at Herring Creek

To the two eldest children of John Watkins, his wife's former Husband, 1000 acres of land in Baltimore County

To Brother-in-law Richard Moore land at the head of Beard's Creek bought by testators father from Richard Beard;

To brother Charles Burgess "Town Land" and 200 acres of unnamed land

Executrix-wife

Codicil-personality to sister Susan, Brother Charles, Richard Harrison, Thomas Larkin and Richard Jones

By a deposition made by John Gerad, it appeared that he wrote the will and believed that it was the intentions of the testator than an unborn child should inherit the entire estate and only in the event of the death of the unborn child were the bequests to remain in effect.

His headstone reads as follows:

"Here lyeth the Body of William Burgess the eldest son of Col. William Burgess had by his Dear and Loveing wife Ursella he departed this life the 28th day of June....year of his age Anno Domini 1698."

More About WILLIAM BURGESS:

Fact: Left By Nicholas Painter, 700 acres in Great Choptank, Maryland

iv. JOSEPH BURGESS, b. Unknown. More About JOSEPH BURGESS:

Fact: Left By Nicholas Painter, 1,000 acres in Great Choptank and 400 acres at Tuckahoe Maryland to be split with his brother Benjamin

4.v. CHARLES BURGESS, b. Unknown, South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County , Md; d.

1740. vi. ELIZABETH BURGESS, b. Unknown. More About ELIZABETH BURGESS:

Fact: Left by Nicholas Painter, 700 acres on the Wye in Talbott County, Maryland

vii. BENJAMIN BURGESS, b. Unknown; m. JANE BUCHANAN, Widow. More About BENJAMIN BURGESS:

Fact: Left By Nicholas Painter, 1,000 acres in Great Choptank and 400 acres at Tuckahoe Maryland to be split with his brother Joesph
Occupation: Mariner and Sea Captain

viii. JOHN BURGESS, b. Unknown; d. Infancy.

Children of WILLIAM BURGESS and ELIZABETH ROBBINS are:

ix. GEORGE² BURGESS, b. South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County , Md; d. December 1704, All Hollows Parish, Maryland; m. KATHERINE, Aft. 1682; b. Abt. 1647. More About GEORGE BURGESS:

Fact: It Seems he and Katherine seperated and she returned to England

More About KATHERINE:

Fact: Stockett was her first husbands last name, Maiden name unknown

5.x. EDWARD BURGESS, CAPT, b. August 29, 1651, South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County , Md; d. March 04, 1721/22, All Hollows Parish, Maryland.

Child of WILLIAM BURGESS and SOPHIA "EWEN" is:

6.xi. SUSSANNA³ BURGESS, b. Unknown.

[← Back](#)

Timeline for William Burgess

Posted 12 Apr 2010 by Arlis Hampton Dowd

Event: Monument All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland

Note: "Here lyeth ye body of William Burgess Esq. who departed this life on ye 24 day of Janu Anno Domini 1686 Aged about 64 yrs. Leaving his dear beloved wife Ursula and Eleven children viz: seven sons and four daughters and 8 grandchildren. In his lifetime he was a member of His Lordship's Counsell of Estate, One of his Lordships deputy Governours a Justice of ye High Provincial Court Collon of a Regiment of the trained Guards and sometime Generall of all Military forces of this province. His loving wife Ursulah his Execut in testimony of her true respect and due regard to the worthy deserts of her dear departed husband hath erected this Memorial."

Occupation: Sea Merchant

Left from Bristol, England. Came to Virginia in the ship called "The Mountjoy." [Source: "The Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Maryland," by J.D. Warfield (Koh n & Pollock, Baltimore, 1905) p.7,9,12,26,28,30,38-40,45,49-55,197,198. Cites: (a) "VA Mag. of History," Vol. 3, Standard.] Burial: In the church-yrad of All Hallows, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. His epitaph reads, "Here lyeth the body of Wm. Burgess, Esq., who departed this life on ye 24th of January, 1686, aged 64 years: leaving his Dear beloved wife, Ursula and eleven children, viz: seven sons and four daughters, and eight grand-children. In his life-time, a member of His Lordship's Deputy Governors; A Justice of ye High Provincial Court; Colon of a regiment of Trained Bands: and sometimes General of all ye Military Forces of this Province. His loving wife, Ursula, his executrix In testimony of her true respect, and due regard to the worthy deserts of her dear deceased Husband, hath erected this monument."

Col. Burgess bore arms, as the existing impression of his seal reveals, of a family of Truro, in Cornwall, but was akin to the Burgess of Marlborough, Wilts Co. (Or a fesse chequy, or, and gules, in chief, three crosses, crosslet fitchie of the last.)

1650: His ships brought up his colony of 150 settlers from VA and settled South River, Maryland. He was the central figure around whom settled a band of large landholders in South River Hundred. Among those coming with him were Mareen Duvall, the Huguenot immigrant from Nantes, France, and Col. Burgess' brother-in-law Richard Beard. He followed Gov. William Stone. Settled on the south side of South River adjoining Thomas Besson the younger. The original site of his home was on the homestead tract of the late Gen. George Stewart of South River, from which, upon a commanding hill, may be seen his tombstone. Surrounding Gen. Stewart's home are massive ancient oaks. Upon this site stood the home of Anthony Stewart of the "Peggy Stewart," who came into possession of Col. Burgess' home tract, which later passed into Gen. Stewart's possession. The 2 Stewarts were not related. The road leading past the place and on to All Hallows Church about 3/4 mile west is the same road over which Gen. Washington passed from Annapolis to Mt. Vernon in 1783. This road has beautiful views of the broad South River and has many wayside oaks. This property, his Londontown tract, and the property between passed through Col. Burgess and his son William Jr. to Mrs. Ursula Moore, wife of Dr. Mordecai Moore.

1655, Mar: After the Battle of the Severn, in which the forces of Lord Baltimore under Gov. Stone were defeated by the Parliamentary forces of the Puritans of Anne Arundel Co., Gov. Stone and most of his party were transported over the Severn River to a fort at Anne Arundel, where they were kept prisoners. After about 3 days, Capt. Fuller, William Burgess, Richard Ewen, Leonard Strong, William Durand, Roger Heamans, John Browne, John Cuts, Richard Smith, one Thomas, and one Besson, Samson Warren, Thomas Mears and one Crouch sat in a council of war, and there condemned Gov. Stone, Col. John Price, Mr. Job Chandler, Mr. William Eltonhead, Mr. Robert Clark, Nicholas Geyther, Capt. William Evans, Capt. William Lewis, Mr. John Legat and John Pedro to die, and not long afterward they sequestered all the estates of those of Lord Baltimore's council and other officers there.

1657, 12 Jul: After the restoration of the Proprietorship, William Burgess was appointed Commissioner and Justice of the Peace, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, by Gov. Josias Fendall, Jul 23 to be the 1st court day. He refused to take the oath, stating it was unlawful to swear, and another was appointed in his place.

1660: When Gov. Fendall had been banished and Philip Calvert had succeeded him, William Burgess sent in a petition reviewing his former refusal to take the oath, and ascribing it to the influence of ill-advised friends. He announced his determination, henceforth, to devote his remaining days to the service of the proprietary. His petition was favorably received and he was set free without fine or trial.

1660: Granted patents for "Burgh" and "Burgess Choice" on South River, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.

1661: He was placed in command of the South River Rangers and was ordered to send all

DETAILS

1668-1669: Anne Arundel Co., Maryland delegate to the Maryland Legislature.

1671: Delegate to the legislature.

1672: Joseph Burgess of Wilts Co., England, in his will named his brother William and others. Col. Burgess of Anne Arundel Co. settled the estate.

1674-1679: Justice, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, and a member of the Quorum.

1674: Probated the will of Capt. George Puddington of Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, whom, Jane, a sister-in-law of Col. Obedience Robins, and left no son. The will named George Burgess, William Burgess and Susanna, children of Capt. William Burgess, and made Capt. Edward Burgess residuary legatee.

1675: Col. William Burgess and Col. Samuel Chew were ordered to go against the Indians on the Severn.

1676: "Dedimus protestatimus to Col. William Burgess and Samuel Lane" as delegates from Anne Arundel Co. to the Maryland legislature.

1679: Col. Burgess was ordered to supply Baltimore Co. with 20 men from Anne Arundel for the defense of that county.

1680-1685: Member of the Council.

1681, 13 Sep: Robert Proctor, from his town of the Severn, and Thomas Francis and Col. Samuel Land from South River, all wrote urgent letters stating that the Indians had killed and wounded both negroes and English men at Maj. Welsh's plantation, had attempted to enter the houses of Mr. Mareen Duvall and Richard Snowden, and had robbed 3 more families at the Severn. They were short of ammunition, and men were sick. Col. William Burgess and Col. Thomas Tailler were ordered to "fight, kill, take, vanquish, overcome, follow and destroy" the Indians. Col. Taylor commanded the horse troops, and Col. Burgess the foot troops. Both were Protestants.

1681-1682: Delegate to the Maryland Lower House.

1682-1686: Delegate to the Maryland Upper House until his death. Served on many committees.

1683: London Town, on his land, was made a port of entry. The town was upon a sloping plateau between two creeks on South River, just at the present (1905) Almshouse. Col. Burgess intended to create a town to rival its namesake, and was his gift to the county, but failed due to his death. When the Lord Proprietary determined in 1683 to locate the Court House on South River as soon as a suitable building should be erected, Col. Burgess secured a Commission, all of whom were large land-holders in that section. A meeting of that Commission was held at "The Ridge" (John Larkin's house where the Assembly met), just west of South River. After that meeting, which reported progress, the Archives are silent, but a 1699 deed shows that a Court House was built at London Town and John Larkin then held it. This building became the Almshouse. The Commissioners all held lots, and the streets were named after them: Col. Thomas Taylor, Col. William Burgess, Maj. John Welsh, Thomas Francis, Richard Hill, Nicholas Gassaway, Henry Constable, Edward Dorsey, John Sollers, Henry Ridgely, Richard Beard and Edward Burgess. It was made a port of entry at the same time as Annapolis, and surrounding it was the richest agricultural section of the county.

1686: In his will, Col. William Burgess named his sons and daughters, Edward, George, William, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Charles, Elizabeth, Susannah, and Anne. Gave to son William "my message land where I now dwell, near South River," together with 1800 acres adjoining, "purchased of George Westall, and one part whereof is a Town appointed called London, provided my wife, Ursula, shall live there until my son is of age." Also all of "Betty's Choice" in Baltimore Co. near Col. George Wells containing 480 acres. Gave to son John Burgess 4 tracts, "Morley's Lott," "Bendall's Green," "Benjamin's Choice," and "Benjamin's Addition," lying near Herring Creek, some 800 acres. Gave to son Joseph lands purchased of Richard Beard, near South River, called "West Puddington," and "Beard's Habitation," 1300 acres. Gave to son Benjamin a tract "Bessington," near the Ridge, also "Burgess Choice," near South River. Gave to son Charles a tract purchased of Vincent Lowe at the head of Sasafra River, 1600 acres, and an other of Vincent Lowe, on the Susquehannah, 500 acres. If any son should die before attaining age, then every such tract to descend to the eldest then living. Gave the rest of his estate, "here or in England," to wife Ursula, "at pleasure, and she shall have the care of the education of my children and the use of their portions." Names wife Ursula executrix, friends Maj. Nicholas Sewell, Maj. Nicholas Gassaway and Capt. Henry Hanslap as supervisors, and to each of them he gave 5 pounds. His sons Edward and George had been provided for before his will. His daughters received 300 pounds in money, plate and other personals. His seal-ring of gold was willed to his daughter Susannah, wife of Maj. Nicholas Sewell. "Through his son Charles, he was the ancestor of the Burgesses of Westphalia; through his daughter, Susannah, of the Sewalls of Mattapany-Sewalls, closely allied to Lord Charles Baltimore; through his granddaughter, Ursula, of the Davises of Mt. Hope, who did not arrive from Wales before 1720; and through a still later line, of the Bowies of Prince George."

Source: Rootsweb, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cap-head&id=14927>

THE BURGESS FAMILY

ANNE ARUNDEL GENTRY

*A Genealogical History
of Some Early Families of
Anne Arundel County, Maryland*

Revised and Augmented

BY

Harry Wright Newman
K.C.L., F.A.S.

VOLUME ONE



nd Esq. 1697-1760

Published by the

AUTHOR

ANNAPOLIS, Md.

1970

THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNE ARUNDEL CENTRY

A COMPREHENSIVE HISTORY
OF THE COUNTY OF ANNE ARUNDEL
IN THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND
REVISED AND AUGMENTED

BY

HARRY WRIGHT NEWMAN
ESQ.

VOLUME ONE

Published by the
AUTHOR
AND SONS, 10 N. 2ND ST.
1870

THE BURGESS FAMILY OF SOUTH RIVER

One of the largest landed proprietors on South River where London Town was laid out, though no longer of economic importance, was Colonel William Burges, Esq., whose ancestry was definitely English with some clues from Maryland records as to his background. The family in pre-colonial days was concentrated in Essex and Sussex, as far north as Lincolnshire, and in western Dorset. The English orthography was always with a single "s", the spelling which was used principally by the first and second generations in Maryland, but the American branches gradually adopted the double "ss".

More definite evidence of the English domicile of Colonel William Burges points of the County of Wilts. In 1663 Anthony Goddard of Suringden, Wiltshire, England, and the Colony of Virginia died testate and bequeathed his entire estate to William Burges in trust for Hester Burges of Bristol, England. Furthermore, Joseph Burges, a Merchant of Marlborough, Wilts, England, made his will on October 22, 1672, and declared himself late of the Province of Maryland, and directed that his house and lands in Maryland "lately purchased of Richard Ewens" be sold and the money divided among his brothers and sisters. It therefore placed his property in Anne Arundel County and Richard Ewens was closely associated with Colonel William Burges in the settlement of South River. Besides Colonel Burges married as his second wife the widow of Richard Ewens.

Joseph Burges bequeathed legacies to his brothers William,* Samuel and Jeremiah and sisters Anne and Mary. He appointed his father-in-law [step-father] John Keynes of Marlborough, Gent., the executor of his estate and requested him to give "unto my dear mother, his now wife, and to my brothers Isaac and Daniel and to my sister Elizabeth Parker" each a gold ring priced at 20 shillings. His will was probated in England as well as Anne Arundel County, on November 30, 1672, but it was as recorded in the Maryland book as "Burger".¹

John Keynes of Co. Wilts, Gent., was granted letters of administration as vouched for by Sir Robert Hanson, Lord Mayor of London. Keynes granted power of attorney to Thomas Taylor of Anne

* If William, brother to Joseph Burges, were the Colonel Burges of Anne Arundel and the implication is certainly strong and convincing, the English background is therefore placed. His mother therefore married secondly John Keynes and was living in Wiltshire in 1672. The will of Colonel William Burges was probated at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury thus indicating that he maintained an estate in England at the time of his death.

THE BURGESS FAMILY OF SOUTH RIVER

One of the largest landed proprietors on South River when London Town was laid out, though in want of economic importance, was Colonel William Burgess, Esq., whose ancestry was distinctly English with some blood from Maryland friends as to his background. The family in pre-colonial days was concentrated in Essex and Sussex, as far north as Lincolnshire and in western Dorset. The English origin-ality was always with a single "v", the spelling which was used until early in the first and second generations in Maryland, but the American branches gradually adopted the single "v".

More definite evidence of the English descent of Colonel William Burgess comes from the County of Wilt, in 1603 Anthony Goddard of Southampton, Wiltshire, England, and the Colony of Virginia had estate and purchased his own estate in Wiltshire Burgess in trust for Henry Burgess of Dorset, England. Furthermore, Joseph Burgess, a Merchant of Southampton, Wilt, England, made his will on October 21, 1612, and bequeathed himself part of the Province of Maryland, and directed that his house and lands in Maryland "shall be purchased of Richard Evans" be sold and the money divided among his widow and heirs. It therefore placed his property in Anne Arundel County and Richard Evans was closely associated with Colonel William Burgess in the settlement of South River. Besides Colonel Burgess married at his second wife the widow of Richard Evans.

Joseph Burgess bequeathed property to his brother William, "second and last-born and eldest Anne and Mary, the youngest his daughter (now living) John Burgess of Southampton, Wilt, the second son of his estate and requested him to give "such and such money, his new wife, and to my brother Isaac and David and to my sister Elizabeth Barker" such a good ring as I do so oblige. His will was proved in England as well as Anne Arundel County, on November 20, 1612, but was recorded in the Maryland book as "Burgess".

John Burgess of Co. Wilt, Wilt, was granted letters of administration as executor for by Sir Robert Harcourt, Lord Mayor of London. Harcourt granted power of attorney to Thomas Taylor of Anne

* If William Burgess is Joseph Burgess, then the Colonel Burgess of Anne Arundel and the inheritance is certainly direct and connecting the English background to the Maryland family. The matter is further supported by the fact that the Burgess family in Wiltshire in 1612 was with a Colonel William Burgess was proved in the Province of Wiltshire, England, that the inheritance was recorded in England in the County of Wiltshire, England, that the inheritance was recorded in England in the County of Wiltshire, England.

...-per house and raising
... I have frequently been
... have been my policy to
... document. Anne
... is familiar with

11 W. 2

Arundel County who on May 22, 1674, filed the will with the court of Anne Arundel County. The destruction of the deeds for that county during that period prevents knowledge of the disposition of the land.²

Coats-of-arms were issued early to various branches in England, although very few, if any, original records of the family are extant in Maryland to ascertain the armorial seals on their documents. The recorded will of Colonel Burges definitely indicates that he placed a seal beside his signature. By his will of 1685 he bequeathed his seal ring to his daughter, Susanna Sewall, instead of his son and heir. The reason cannot be accounted for under the light of present research except that she had contracted politically the best match of his children, her husband Major Nicholas Sewall, being a step-son of Charles, 3d Baron of Baltimore.

In Politics the emigrant to Maryland was definitely aligned with the liberal forces in the Province and for a time he may have favoured the Quakers, as in 1658 he stated that "it was in no case lawful to sweare". If he had Quaker nourishings, he was not disposed to their peaceful weakness of not fighting, as he was actively and aggressively engaged in Indian Warfare and against the Established Government. His merchandising interests brought him much wealth. Inasmuch as Joseph Burges of Wiltshire and Maryland and William Burges of South River were both interested in importing and exporting, it leans a sympathetic association of two brothers.

Although he married a maiden from Accomac County, Virginia, the courting occurred in Anne Arundel, where she had been brought by kinsmen. No record has been found of his being in Virginia prior to his settlement on South River. The fact that his last will and testament was probated at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury indicated that he maintained an estate in England.

In 1742 a William Burgess who styled himself a traveler made a deed of gift to Mrs. Margaret Whips of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, of all his European goods "which I last May sent for and Expect into Philadelphia before Christmas next from my Brother-in-law the Reverend Mr. John Marriwether". No placement has been made with the clan on South River.

At the Revolution the scions were vigorously engaged in the conflict with England, a number of them holding commissions in the Maryland Line and the Continental Establishments with the results that they became original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Another branch of the Burgess family which did not engage the spotlight as prominently as the one on South River was seated in Charles

Burgess Family

County at an early date, and so far no connection between the two branches on this side of the

SOURCES: ¹ Waters' Gleanings in England, pp. 12, Liber 6, folio 231½.

COLONEL WILLIAM BURGES
(1622-1687)

William Burgess was born in or about 1622 and was consequently about 28 years of age when he arrived in the Province of Maryland in 1650. It was not until 1655 that he received his land-rights for his own estate in transporting Anthony Holland and Thomas Westill. He was granted "all that Parcell of Land on the west side of Chesapeake Bay and on the south side of the so called South River next adjoining to land owned by Westill and Thomas Besson".¹

About the time of his settlement, the new colony was torn from Virginia to the Severn plantations by the struggle involved with proprietary authorities over the rights of the Province eventually involving the young Province in the Civil War of the Commonwealth, William Burgess was a member of the Puritan Party and actively participated in the struggle to overthrow the Government and establish the Commonwealth of Parliamentary Commissioners. It was he who was the widow he later married, and others who were condemned to death practically all the time, and several of the lesser men. Although the majority were spared, William Eltonhead and others faced the gallows.

After the downfall of the Cromwellians the royalists regained control of his Province, at which time he aligned himself with the liberal element under George Calvert. At a meeting of the Council held on July 22, 1656, Anne Arundel County reported that all Justices of the Peace took an oath "all but William Burges and Thomas Westill were in no case lawful to sweare".² He held office during the Commonwealth, for at a court held in Anne Arundel County on March 13, 1656/7, Captain Burgess was one of the Commissioners.³ There is definite proof of his service for Peace for Anne Arundel, other than the years 1674-1676 and 1679-1680.

1674, filed the will with the court for destruction of the deeds for that knowledge of the disposition of the

to various branches in England, records of the family are extant in seals on their documents. The definitely indicates that he placed a will in 1685 he bequeathed his seal ring to his son and heir. The reason for present research except that match of his children, her husband and son of Charles, 3d Baron of

and was definitely aligned with the family at a time he may have favoured the family was in no case lawful to swear". He was not disposed to their peaceful and aggressively engaged in the established Government. His mercantile wealth. Inasmuch as Joseph and William Burges of South River exporting, it leans a sympathetic

in Accomac County, Virginia, the place where she had been brought by her father. His being in Virginia prior to his death and his last will and testament was that of Canterbury indicated that he

and himself a traveler made a deed in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, in 1685 sent for and Expect into the family from my Brother-in-law the place of placement has been made with

and vigorously engaged in the conflict of the commissions in the Maryland courts with the results that they were of the Cincinnati.

family which did not engage the family South River was seated in Charles

County at an early date, and so far no relationship has been proved between the two branches on this side of the Atlantic.

SOURCES: ¹ Waters' Gleanings in England, pp. 12, 1085; ² Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 6, folio 231½.

COLONEL WILLIAM BURGESS, ESQ.

(1622-1687)

William Burgess was born in or about 1622, according to deposition, and was consequently about 28 years of age when he emigrated to the Province of Maryland in 1650. It was not until February 9, 1658/9, that he received his land-rights for his own emigration "in anno 1650" and transporting Anthony Holland and Thomas Hilliard at the same time. He was granted "all that Parcell of Land Called the Burgh lying on the west side of Chesapeake Bay and on the south side of a River in the Bay, called South River next adjoining to land lately laid out unto George Westill and Thomas Besson".¹

About the time of his settlement, the non-conformists were coming up from Virginia to the Severn plantations and immediately became involved with proprietary authorities over their unorthodox tendencies, eventually involving the young Province in Civil War. During the days of the Commonwealth, William Burgess was definitely a member of the Puritan Party and actively participated in the Revolution which overthrew the Government and established the Province under a group of Parliamentary Commissioners. It was he who, with Richard Ewens, whose widow he later married, and others sat as a Council of War and condemned to death practically all the Proprietary Councilors and several of the lesser men. Although the life of some was ultimately spared, William Eltonhead and others faced the firing squad.²

After the downfall of the Cromwellians in England, Lord Baltimore regained control of his Province, at which time William Burgess aligned himself with the liberal element under Governor Josias Fendall. At a meeting of the Council held on July 22, 1658, the High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County reported that all Justices of the Peace had taken the oath "all but William Burges and Thomas Meares who pretended it was in no case lawful to swear".³ He held the office of Justice of Peace during the Commonwealth, for at a court held in and for Anne Arundel County on March 13, 1656/7, Captain Wm Burges was one of the Commissioners.⁴ There is definite proof that he was a Justice of the Peace for Anne Arundel, other than the years already cited, in 1665, 1674-1676 and 1679-1680.

At the General Assembly which met at St. Clement's Manor in St. Mary's County from February–March 1659/60, "Lieutenant William Burges" presented his credentials as being elected by the freeholders of Anne Arundel County.⁵ He certainly represented his county in 1664, inasmuch as the Assembly for that year voted "Capt William Burges" 1050 lbs. tob. under the heading of "Burgesses Expences their necessary expences for meat drink and lodginge for themselves and charges for boate".⁶ He consistently served in the Lower House from 1669 to 1682.

In 1663 as Captain William Burges, he was High Sheriff for Anne Arundel, and in 1683 Colonel William Burges and his son, Edward Burges, were among those who were commissioned to "Survey and Manage the Building the Court House".

As early as 1660 he was addressed as "Lieutenant" and in 1664 as "Captain". In 1667 he was ordered "to raise out of several companies of militia in Anne Arundel County 62 men to proceed against the Indians".⁷ The Council in session during 1675 ordered "Colonel Samuel Chew and Major William Burgess . . . doe immediately raise the forces under ther comand to follow and pursue the enemyes (Indians)" who had committed several murders "at the head of Anne Arundel County".⁸ On July 13, 1676, Colonel William Burges was ordered to attend a Council of War to be held at St. Mary's on 20th of that month.⁹

The council preceded the declaration of war against the Nanticoke Indians on the Eastern Shore, at which time he was made the Commander-in-Chief.¹⁰ He was ordered to raise a detachment of troops from St. Mary's, Calvert and Charles Counties and to sail for the mouth of the Nanticoke River where he was to assume command as "Command' in Chiefe" of a detachment of troops from Dorchester, Talbot, Kent and Cecil Counties. His commission, rather lengthy, empowered him to negotiate a treaty of peace with the Emperor of the Nanticoke in council with Colonel Henry Coursey, Christopher Rousby, Colonel William Colebourne, William Stevens and John White. For his services he was voted 6000 lbs. tob.¹¹

After this campaign on the Eastern Shore he assisted Colonel George Wells and other military leaders on the frontier in Baltimore County. In 1681 he was referred to as Colonel William Burges, a Protestant, and in command of the Foote in Anne Arundel County.¹²

In or about 1683 he was appointed by Lord Baltimore a member of the Proprietary Council. He took his seat for the first time during the session of October–November 1683. He continued to serve in that capacity until his death.¹³

After his settlement on South River, William Burgess married

Burgess Family

Elizabeth Robbins, the daughter of a planter in Albemarle County, Virginia. She was a sister of the late Governor, and had been transported into Maryland by her brother-in-law, George Pudefoot, his wife, and their daughters Mary and Rachel Robbins, another sister, who settled also in South River in 1673, but not proved in Anne Arundel County until 1711. His "brother-in-law William Burges" was also a planter in the same county.

Children of William and Elizabeth Burgess

1. Edward Burgess, married Sarah Robbins.
2. George Burgess, married Katherine Robbins.

Elizabeth, his wife, died young, and was succeeded by her secondly Sophia, the widow of Major Ewen settler in the Lower House. Major Ewen settled in May 17, 1650, claimed land-rights and children—Richard, John, St. John, and Susanna Ewen, daughter of Major Ewen, and died testate in Anne Arundel County, leaving heirs "sister Susanna Burgess".

Issue of William and Elizabeth Burgess

3. Susanna Burgess, married Major Ewen.

His second marriage was of short duration; thereabouts he married thirdly Ursula, who remained a bachelor through the war, connected in some manner with Nicholas, who remained a bachelor through the war, "Jamica" on Middle Street in St. Mary's, late as 1678, but later settled in Anne Arundel County. He left the bulk of his estate to the children, his wife Ursula.

The devisees were as follows:¹⁴

To Charles, son of Colonel William Burges, at the head of the Severn.

To Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel Burges.

* Susanna was the daughter of ultra-conservative Roman Catholic, the step-daughter of Henry Sewall, Esq., one-time Secretary of the Proprietary, son of Henry Sewall, Esq., one-time Secretary of the Proprietary, and his wife. The latter became the mother of the 4th Lord Baltimore.

At the General Assembly which met in St. Clement's Manor in St. Mary's County from February-March 1846, "Liamson William Burger" presented his credentials as being elected by the freholders of Anne Arundel County. He certainly represented the county in 1844, inasmuch as the Assembly for that year voted "Capt William Burger" to go the next under the heading of "Burgess Burgers" their necessary expenses for most drink and lodging for themselves and charges for "board." He undoubtedly served in the Law House from 1845 to 1846. In 1847 as Captain William Burger he was High Sheriff for Anne Arundel and in 1848 Colonel William Burger and his son, Edward Burger, were among those who were commissioned as "Surveyors and Managers the Building the Court House."

As early as 1800 he was admitted as "Liamson," and in 1804 as "Captain." In 1815 he was ordered "to take out of several companies of militia in Anne Arundel County the men to present against the Indians." The General in session during 1827 ordered "Colonel Samuel Clark and Major William Burger . . . doe faithfully take the same under this command to follow and pursue the necessary (Indian) who had committed several murders" at the head of Anne Arundel County. On Jan. 22, 1828, Colonel William Burger was ordered to attend a Council of War to be held at St. Mary's on the 1st of the month.

The Council preceded the declaration of war against the Chickasaw Indians on the Eastern Shore at which time he was made the Commandant-in-Chief. He was ordered to raise a detachment of troops from St. Mary's, Calvert and Charles Counties and to sail for the mouth of the Potomac River where he was to receive command as "Commandant in Chief" of a detachment of troops from Worcester, Talbot, Kent and Cecil Counties. His commission rather briefly empowered him to negotiate a treaty of peace with the Governor of the Northwest in connection with Henry Conner, Christopher Ransley, Colonel William Chesapeake, William Stevens and John White. For his services he was voted \$2000 the 1st.

After his campaign on the Eastern Shore he returned Colonel George White and other military leaders on the frontier in Baltimore County. In 1837 he was ordered to as Colonel William Burger a President and in command of the force in Anne Arundel County.

In or about 1831 he was appointed by Lord Baltimore a member of the Proprietary Council. He was the first time during the tenure of Charles-November 1831. He continued to serve in that capacity until his death.

After his retirement on South River, William Burger married

Elizabeth Robbins, the daughter of County, Virginia. She was a daughter of her brother-in-law, George, wife, and their daughter, Rachel Robbins, another who settled also in South River 1835, but not proved to be his "daughter-in-law" William.

Childs of 1812
1. Edward Burger married a George Burger, married a Elizabeth, his wife, died in 1812. She was a daughter of her brother-in-law, George, wife, and their daughter, Rachel Robbins, another who settled also in South River 1835, but not proved to be his "daughter-in-law" William.

His second marriage was to a daughter of her brother-in-law, George, wife, and their daughter, Rachel Robbins, another who settled also in South River 1835, but not proved to be his "daughter-in-law" William.

The daughter was as follows:
1. Elizabeth, wife of Colonel William White, died in 1812.
2. Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel William White, died in 1812.

*Burger was the daughter of a daughter of her brother-in-law, George, wife, and their daughter, Rachel Robbins, another who settled also in South River 1835, but not proved to be his "daughter-in-law" William.

at St. Clement's Manor in St. 1659/60, "Lieutenant William" being elected by the freeholders of represented his county in 1664, or voted "Capt William Burges" Burgess Expenses their necessary for themselves and charges for Lower House from 1669 to 1682. he was High Sheriff for Anne Burgess and his son, Edward commissioned to "Survey and

as "Lieutenant" and in 1664 as to raise out of several companies 2 men to proceed against the during 1675 ordered "Colonel Burgess . . . doe immediately raise follow and pursue the enemyes murders "at the head of Anne Colonel William Burges was be held at St. Mary's on 20th of

in of war against the Nanticoke he was made the Com- ise a detachment of troops from ies and to sail for the mouth of assume command as "Command" m Dorchester, Talbot, Kent and er lengthy, empowered him to eror of the Nanticoke in council pher Rousby, Colonel William White. For his services he was

where he assisted Colonel George e frontier in Baltimore County. William Burges, a Protestant, Arundel County.¹²

y Lord Baltimore a member of eat for the first time during the He continued to serve in that

er, William Burgess married

Elizabeth Robbins, the daughter of Edward Robbins, late of Accomac County, Virginia. She was a sister to Madam Jane Puddington and had been transported into Maryland on or about March 17, 1649/50, by her brother-in-law, George Puddington, who also brought-in Jane, his wife, and their daughters Mary and Comfort, and several servants.¹⁴ Rachel Robbins, another sister, had married Richard Beard, Quaker, who settled also in South River Hundred. Richard Beard by his will of 1673, but not proved in Anne Arundel County until 1681, appointed his "brother-in-law William Burgess", one of the overseers of his estate.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Robbins) Burgess

1. Edward Burgess, married Sarah Chew. *q.v.*
2. George Burgess, married Katherine, the Widow Stockett. *q.v.*

Elizabeth, his wife, died young, and sometime after 1658 he married secondly Sophia, the widow of Major Richard Ewen, formerly a Commissioner under the Commonwealth in Maryland, and Speaker of the Lower House. Major Ewen settled in Maryland during 1649, and on May 17, 1650, claimed land-rights for transporting his wife, Sophia, and children—Richard, John, Susanna and Ann.

Susanna Ewen, daughter of Major Ewen, married John Billingsley, and died testate in Anne Arundel County in 1663, naming among her heirs "sister Susanna Burgess".¹⁵

Issue of William and Sophia Burgess

3. Susanna Burgess, married Major Nicholas Sewall.*

His second marriage was of short duration, inasmuch as by 1660 or thereabouts he married thirdly Ursula —. She is believed to be connected in some manner with Nicholas Painter, a wealthy land owner who remained a bachelor throughout his days. He dwelt originally at "Jamica" on Middle Street in St. Mary's City and was living there as late as 1678, but later settled in Anne Arundel. At his death in 1684 he left the bulk of his estate to the children of Colonel William Burgess by his wife Ursula.

The devisees were as follows:¹⁶

To Charles, son of Colonel William Burgess, 1050 acres in Cecil Co. and 700 acres at the head of the Severn.
To Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel Burgess, 700 acres on the Wye in Talbot Co.

* Susanna was the daughter of ultra-liberal Puritans, whereas her husband was a conservative Roman Catholic, the step-son of Charles, 3d Lord Baltimore. Major Sewall held manorial rights on Mattapany-Sewall in St. Mary's Co., and was the son of Henry Sewall, Esq., one-time Secretary-General of the Province, and Jane Lowe his wife. The latter became the second wife of Charles Calvert and was the mother of the 4th Lord Baltimore.

To William, son of Colonel Burgess, 700 acres in the Great Choptank.
 To Benjamin and Joseph, sons of Colonel Burgess, 1,000 acres in the Great Choptank and 400 acres at Tuckahoe equally.
 To Anne Burgess, daughter of Colonel Burgess, rights to 1000 acres of 300 acres and 400 acres in Dorchester Co., patented in the name of Charles Hutchins.
 Executor—Colonel William Burgess.

The witnesses to his will were Ursula Burges, Nicholas Withers Sarah Gittings and John Meriton.

Children of William and Ursula Burgess

4. William Burgess married Ann Gassaway. *q.v.*
5. John Burgess, died young.
6. Joseph Burgess, died young.
7. Benjamin Burgess, married Jane, the Widow Buchanan. *q.v.*
8. Charles Burgess married Elizabeth Thomas. *q.v.*
9. Elizabeth Burgess, presumably died young.
10. Anne Burgess, born Oct. 7, 1680, married July 25, 1697, Thomas Sparrow.
11. Susanna Burgess, born after 1684, married July 14, 1700, John Mitchell.

Besides the large landed inheritance of his children through Nicholas Painter, other planters of Anne Arundel were favorably disposed to his progeny. In 1674 George Puddington, of South River, died testate and named among his heirs George, William, Susannah and Edward "children of Captain William Burgess".¹⁷ In the same year George Nettlefould made George, son of Colonel Burgess, an heir in his will.

On July 22, 1674, as Captain William Burgess, he purchased from George Wells, of Baltimore County, Gent., John Wells, of Kent County, Gent., and Robert Wells, of Kent County, Gent., all sons of Richard Wells, late of Herring Creek, Gent., deceased, inasmuch as "Lord Baltimore granted on September 11, 1663, to Richard Wells, Chirurgion, Benjamin Choice, lying westward of Herring Creek in the woods containing 280 acres, and adjoining the land of Francis Holland and whereas Lord Baltimore granted to Joseph Morley Morley's Lot of 300 acres . . ." therefore for 30,000 lbs. tob. Captain William Burgess was conveyed "Benjamin's Choice", "Morley's Lot", "Bednall Green" and "Benjamin's Addition". Blanche Wells, wife of George, and Ann Wells, wife of John, waived all dower rights.

Colonel William Burgess styled himself of "South River" in his last will and testament dated July 11, 1685, and probated in Anne Arundel County on February 19, 1686/7. It was also probated at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. The witnesses were Thomas Frances, Michael Cusick, John Harrison, William Elvidge and John Edwards.¹⁸

To son Edward and his two children, William and Elizabeth, personalty.
 To daughter Susanna, wife of Major Nicholas Sewell, and her children Charles and Jeanne personalty.

Burgess Family

To son George personalty.
 To son William at the age of 21 the plantation containing the "Town of London", and Baltimore Co.
 To son John at 21 years "Morley's Lot", "Benjamin's Addition", 800 acres on H
 To son Joseph at 21 years "West Puddington of South River.
 To son Benjamin at 21 "Bessesston" near t acres and "Burgess' Choice" of 400 acre
 To son Charles at 21 1600 acres at the head In the event of the death of any of his afore to pass to the eldest surviving brother.
 To daughters Elizabeth Burgess, Ann Bur the age of 16 or marriage.
 To wife Ursula residuary estate real and per to have the guardianship of the sons and
 Executrix—wife Ursula Burgess.
 Overseers: Major Nicholas Sewell, Major M Hanslap.

His personal estate was appraised Knighton, Mareen Duvall and Henry and displayed the style in which he lived according to the rooms and the size of the Closett, parlour, Chamber, Milk House, Old Kitchen. The store was in Long Plantation were the New Kitchen, Store Plantation. Among the items in the inventory 1 silver bason, 1 silver tankard, 1 2 silver porringers.¹⁹

The following is the inscription on the stone William Burgess removed from a farm at that time by George Steuart, to the Church where it reposes at present:

"Here lyeth ye body of William Burgess Esq. Janu Anno Domini 1686 Aged about 64 yrs. Eleven children viz: seven sons and four daughters time he was a member of His Lordship's Council deputy Governours a Justice of ye High Province trained Guards and sometime Generall of a Regiment His loving wife Ursulah his Execut in testimony to the worthy deserts of her dear departed husband

The widow married secondly Morley Arundel County, and begot issue. One year after the death of Colonel William

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting of the Board of Directors of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Company, held at the office of the Company, in the City of Washington, on the 10th day of January, 1840.

George Washington, President of the Board of Directors.

John C. Calhoun, Vice President.

James M. Smith, Secretary.

John A. B. Smith, Treasurer.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

John A. B. Smith, Surveyor.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting of the Board of Directors of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Company, held at the office of the Company, in the City of Washington, on the 10th day of January, 1840.

George Washington, President of the Board of Directors.

John C. Calhoun, Vice President.

James M. Smith, Secretary.

John A. B. Smith, Treasurer.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

John A. B. Smith, Surveyor.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting of the Board of Directors of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Company, held at the office of the Company, in the City of Washington, on the 10th day of January, 1840.

George Washington, President of the Board of Directors.

John C. Calhoun, Vice President.

James M. Smith, Secretary.

John A. B. Smith, Treasurer.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

John A. B. Smith, Surveyor.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

John A. B. Smith, Surveyor.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

John A. B. Smith, Surveyor.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

John A. B. Smith, Surveyor.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

John A. B. Smith, Surveyor.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

John A. B. Smith, Surveyor.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

John A. B. Smith, Surveyor.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

John A. B. Smith, Surveyor.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

John A. B. Smith, Surveyor.

John A. B. Smith, Clerk.

John A. B. Smith, Attorney at Law.

John A. B. Smith, Engineer.

in the Great Choptank.
 ess, 1,000 acres in the Great Choptank
 rights to 1000 acres of 300 acres and
 e name of Charles Hutchins.

ula Burges, Nicholas Withers

Ursula Burgess

r. q.v.

idow Buchanan. q.v.

nas. q.v.

ng.

July 25, 1697, Thomas Sparrow.

ed July 14, 1700, John Mitchell.

f his children through Nicholas

were favorably disposed to his

f South River, died testate and

liam, Susannah and Edward

'¹⁷ In the same year George

l¹⁸ gess, an heir in his will.

n Burgess, he purchased from

t., John Wells, of Kent County,

ty, Gent., all sons of Richard

deceased, inasmuch as "Lord

, to Richard Wells, Chirurgion,

rring Creek in the woods con-

land of Francis Holland and

seph Morley Morley's Lot of

tob. Captain William Burgess

orley's Lot", "Bednall Green"

Wells, wife of George, and Ann

ghts.

lf of "South River" in his last

and probated in Anne Arundel

also probated at the Prerogative

ere Thomas Frances, Michael

and John Edwards.¹⁸

and Elizabeth, personalty.

ewell, and her children Charles and

To son George personalty.

To son William at the age of 21 the plantation on South River of 800 acres and containing the "Town of London", also "Betty's Choice" of 480 acres in Baltimore Co.

To son John at 21 years "Morley's Lot", "Bednall Green", "Benjamin's Choice" and "Benjamin's Addition", 800 acres on Herring Creek.

To son Joseph at 21 years "West Puddington", "Beard's Habitation" of 1300 acres of South River.

To son Benjamin at 21 "Bessesston" near the Ridge in Anne Arundel Co., of 300 acres and "Burgess' Choice" of 400 acres on South River.

To son Charles at 21 1600 acres at the head of the Sassafras River in Baltimore Co. In the event of the death of any of his aforesaid 5 sons without issue their share was to pass to the eldest surviving brother.

To daughters Elizabeth Burgess, Ann Burgess and Susanna Burgess personalty at the age of 16 or marriage.

To wife Ursula residuary estate real and personal in Maryland and in England and to have the guardianship of the sons and daughters during minority.

Executrix—wife Ursula Burgess.

Overseers: Major Nicholas Sewell, Major Nicholas Gassaway, and Captain Henry Hanslap.

His personal estate was appraised on October 11, 1687, by Thomas Knighton, Mareen Duvall and Henry Ridgely, who made his X mark, and displayed the style in which he lived. The various items were listed according to the rooms and the several plantations: New Roome, Closett, parlour, Chamber, Milk House, Seller, Side House, Store and Old Kitchen. The store was in London Town, and at the Bessenton Plantation were the New Kitchen, Store, and the personalty at Beard Plantation. Among the items in the New Room of the dwelling were: 1 silver bason, 1 silver tankard, 1 dozen spoons, 2 silver cups and 2 silver porringers.¹⁹

The following is the inscription from the tombstone of Colonel William Burgess removed from a farm, known as Mt. Steuart, owned at that time by George Steuart, to the churchyard of All Hallow's Church where it reposes at present:

"Here lyeth ye body of William Burgess Esq. who departed this life on ye 24 day of Janu Anno Domini 1686 Aged about 64 yrs. Leaving his dear beloved wife Ursula & Eleven children viz: seven sons and four daughters and 8 grandchildren. In his life time he was a member of His Lordship's Counsell of Estate, One of his Lordships deputy Governours a Justice of ye High Provincial Court Collon of a Regiment of the trained Guards and sometime Generall of all the Military forces of this Province. His loving wife Ursulah his Execut in testimony of her true respect and due regard to the worthy deserts of her dear departed husband hath erected this Memorial."

The widow married secondly Mordecai Moore, Merchant, of Anne Arundel County, and begot issue. On March 20, 1699/00, some 13 years after the death of Colonel William Burgess, Mordecai Moore and

his wife rendered an account upon the estate. Disbursements were shown to "Major Sewall's wife and children" and legacies to George Burgess, Edward Burgess, Major Gassaway, Captain Hanslap, William Burgess and Thomas Sparrow in right of his wife Ann Burgess.²⁰

Prior to her marriage to Mordecai Moore, that is, on November 20, 1687, as Ursula Burgess, widow, she purchased from George Yate and Mary his wife "West Falia", lying in then Calvert County, on the west side of the main branch of Dividing Creek of the Patuxent River, adjoining the land of Benjamin Wells called "Vale of Benjamin".²¹

She predeceased her second husband and presumably with his permission, she executed her last will and testament on November 7, 1700. It was probated at court on June 30, 1702.²²

To daughter Susanna Mitchell 300 acres of "Greenwood" in Prince George's Co. bought of George Yate, at her death it was to pass to testatrix' sons Benjamin Burgess and Charles Burgess; in the event that the two latter sons died without issue then to the testatrix' grandson George, son of George Burgess.

Her husband Mordecai Moore was instructed to sell 500 acres of "Westphalia" and to purchase certain personalty to be delivered to sons Benjamin Burgess and Charles Burgess and to daughter Susannah Mitchell and son Richard Moore.

Dr. Mordecai Moore married again and begot several daughters. He drew up his last will and testament on the "2nd day 9th mo. 1713" which would indicate that he was a member of the Society of Friends. The instrument, however, was not probated until October 29, 1721, at which time he remembered a number of his step-children. The witnesses were Francis Collier Jr., Constanta Young, John Gerard and William Mordana. At the probate both Francis Collier and John Gerard were deceased.²³

To daughters Deborah, Mary and Elizabeth £400 each at age of 21 or marriage.

To kinswoman Mary Coleman "Arran" in Pr. Geo. Co., but if she died without issue then to Mordecai, son of Charles Burgess, after the death of her husband Joseph Coleman.

To the children of his son-in-law, Charles Burgess, personalty at the death of their mother, that is, William Burgess, Ursula Burgess, Mordecai Burgess, Charles Burgess and Benjamin Burgess Jr., also to Francis Hanslap (daughter of Charles Burgess' wife by a prior marriage).

To daughter-in-law Susanna Mitchell personalty during life and at her decease to be divided among her children Burgess Mitchell, Mordecai Mitchell, John Mitchell and Henrietta Mitchell.

To Mordecai Burgess 200 acres of "Fortune".

To Mordecai Mitchell 200 acres of "Fortune".

To John youngest son of Daughter Mitchell residue of 100 acres of "Fortune".

The estate real and personal was to remain intact until daughter Deborah arrived at age or marriage at which time the personal estate was to be divided as follows: one-half to wife Deborah and the other half to son Richard Moore.

Burgess Family

To son Richard Moore entire real estate
To the overseers "brother Samuel Preston
Executors—Wife Deborah and son Richa

SOURCES: ¹ Patents, Liber Q, folio 40; Johns Hopkins Series, xxix no. 1, pp. 99-100; ⁴ *Ibid.* vol. 3, folio 539; ⁵ *Ibid.* vol. 1, p. 22; ⁶ *Ibid.* vol. 15, p. 47; ⁹ *Ibid.* vol. 15, p. 87; ¹² *Ibid.* vol. 5, p. 309; ¹³ *Ibid.* folio 40; ¹⁵ Wills, Liber 1, folio 199; ¹⁶ *Ibid.* Liber 4, folio 242; ¹⁹ Inv. & A. 21 Deeds, Liber C, folio 165a; ²² Wills, L.

GEORGE BURGESS

(16—

George Burgess, the younger son of George Burgess, was born in South River 1700. He was named in the will of his kinsman, George Puddington, 1700. He was the son of George Nettlefould of the same county, for Anne Arundel County.

Sometime after October 23, 1687, and executrix of Henry Stockett, of the four Stockett brothers of Calvert County, separated, and she returned to her home in 1702/3, "Katherine Burgess, the wife of George Burgess, of the County of Devon, at Barnstable in the County of Devon, causes and consideration conveyed to Katherine Burgess, Chirurgeon, all her rights in "Bridge Hill" in Anne Arundel County, Province of Maryland, made an heir in 1700 of his paternal estate, whether he returned to England or not, Maryland.

On October 18, 1697, George Burgess, of Anne Arundel County, for a "Delight", lying on one of the branches of the Patuxent River, in George's County, adjoining the plantation of 200 acres. Katherine Burgess signing the deed.²

On October 18, 1697, he assigned to Daniel Carpenter, for 4000 lbs. tob. "Dank Gunpowder in Baltimore County." in "Bridge Hill", which he acquired of Daniel Stockett, to Aaron Rawlings, of A

state. Disbursements were shown and legacies to George Burgess, Captain Hanslap, William Burgess and wife Ann Burgess.²⁰

Moore, that is, on November 20, purchased from George Yate and then Calvert County, on the west Creek of the Patuxent River, called "Vale of Benjamin".²¹

and presumably with his per-testament on November 7, 1700. 1702.²²

"Greenwood" in Prince George's Co. was to pass to testatrix' sons Benjamin and that the two latter sons died without issue, son of George Burgess.

to sell 500 acres of "Westphalia" and divided to sons Benjamin Burgess and John Mitchell and son Richard Moore.

and begot several daughters. He on the "2nd day 9th mo. 1713" of the Society of Friends. He died until October 29, 1721, at the death of his step-children. The witnesses were John Gerard and William Collier and John Gerard were

£400 each at age of 21 or marriage. Geo. Co., but if she died without issue, after the death of her husband Joseph

Burgess, personalty at the death of their father Burgess, Mordecai Burgess, Charles and Francis Hanslap (daughter of Charles

personalty during life and at her decease to be divided between Mordecai Mitchell, John Mitchell

residue of 100 acres of "Fortune". The estate remained until daughter Deborah arrived at which time the estate was to be divided as follows: half to son Richard Moore.

To son Richard Moore entire real estate at decease of wife.

To the overseers "brother Samuel Preston", Richard Hill and Isaac Norris £10 each. Executors—Wife Deborah and son Richard Moore.

SOURCES: ¹ Patents, Liber Q, folio 403; ² Maryland under the Commonwealth, Johns Hopkins Series, xxix no. 1, pp. 99-100; ³ Archives of Maryland, vol. 3, p. 351; ⁴ *Ibid.* vol. 3, folio 539; ⁵ *Ibid.* vol. 1, p. 382; ⁶ *Ibid.* vol. 1, p. 540; ⁷ *Ibid.* vol. 5, p. 22; ⁸ *Ibid.* vol. 15, p. 47; ⁹ *Ibid.* vol. 15, p. 99; ¹⁰ *Ibid.* vol. 15, pp. 142, 147; ¹¹ *Ibid.* vol. 7, p. 87; ¹² *Ibid.* vol. 5, p. 309; ¹³ *Ibid.* vol. 5, p. 457; vol. 13, p. 6; ¹⁴ Liber ABH, folio 40; ¹⁵ Wills, Liber 1, folio 199; ¹⁶ *Ibid.* Liber 4, folio 56; ¹⁷ *Ibid.* Liber 2, folio 6; ¹⁸ *Ibid.* Liber 4, folio 242; ¹⁹ Inv. & Accts, Liber 18, folio 89; ²⁰ *Ibid.* folio 108; ²¹ Deeds, Liber C, folio 165a; ²² Wills, Liber 11, folio 309; ²³ *Ibid.* folio 185.

GEORGE BURGESS, GENT.²

(16—1704)

George Burgess, the younger son of William and Elizabeth (Robbins) Burgess, was born in South River Hundred. He was made an heir in the will of his kinsman, George Puddington, in 1674, and also in the will of George Nettlefould of the same year. In 1683 he was High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County.

Sometime after October 23, 1682, he married Katherine, the relict and executrix of Henry Stockett, Esq., of South River Hundred, one of the four Stockett brothers of County Kent. It seems as if they were separated, and she returned to her native England. On January 21, 1702/3, "Katherine Burgess, the wife of George Burgess now residing at Barnstaple in the County of Devon, Kingdom of England" for good causes and consideration conveyed to Peter Contee, of Barnstaple, Chirurgeon, all her rights in "Bridge Hill", situated upon the Ridge in Anne Arundel County, Province of Maryland.¹ A son George was made an heir in 1700 of his paternal grandmother, but it is not known whether he returned to England with his mother or died young in Maryland.

On October 18, 1697, George Burgess Sr., assigned to John Green, of Anne Arundel County, for a value of 3200 lbs. tob. "Burgess Delight", lying on one of the branches of the Patuxent River in Prince George's County, adjoining the plantation of Daniel Clarke, and containing 200 acres. Katherine Burgess, wife, waived all dower rights, both signing the deed.²

On October 18, 1697, he assigned to John Bailey, of Anne Arundel, Carpenter, for 4000 lbs. tob. "Danby Hills", lying near the head of the Gunpowder in Baltimore County.³ In August 1703, he sold his claims in "Bridge Hill", which he acquired at his marriage to the Widow Stockett, to Aaron Rawlings, of Anne Arundel. On August 1, 1703,

he deeded "The Health" lying between the Magothy and Patapsco Rivers for 4000 lbs. tob. to John Graham Jr.

According to the register of All Hallow's Parish, he was buried on December 4, 1704. No inventory and administration of his estate are on record in Annapolis.

On March 20, 1705/6, after the burning of Anne Arundel Courthouse, William Bateman, of that county, had recorded his deed to "Poplar Ridge", at one-time in the possession of George Burgess. The plantation had been taken up in 1665 by Nicholas Gassaway who assigned the patent to James Chilcott who conveyed it to George Nettleford, lately deceased. The latter by his will devised it to Maudlin, his wife, during life, then to George Burgess. Burgess assigned it to Leonard Wayman, of Anne Arundel County, from whom William Bateman, the present owner, purchased a portion as well as others from Maudlin Smithwick, late wife of George Nettleford, and George Burgess. The attorney for Maudlin Smithwick was Thomas Smithwick, of Anne Arundel County. The plantation lay on the south side of South River adjoining "Besson".⁴

SOURCES: ¹ Anne Arundel Co. Deeds, Liber WT no. 2, folio 78; ² Pr. Geo. Co. Deeds, Liber A, folio 140; ³ Anne Arundel Co. Deeds, Liber WT no. 2, folio 47; ⁴ *Ibid.* IH no. 1, folio 172.

WILLIAM BURGESS, GENT.²

(16--1698)

William Burgess, the first son of Colonel Burgess by his third wife Ursula, was born in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County. By the will of Nicholas Painter he received 700 acres along the Great Choptank on the Eastern Shore. On August 13, 1697, he married Anne, daughter of Nicholas and Anne (Besson) Gassaway, but more recently the widow of John Watkins. He died within the year of his marriage, leaving no issue.

He executed his last will and testament on June 28, 1698, in the presence of Mordecai Moore, Richard Jones Jr. and John Gerard who was responsible for the writing

To Jane, Charles, Elizabeth and William Sewell, children of his sister Sewell and to brother Benjamin Burgess personalty.

To Jane Sewell his niece 300 acres at Herring Creek.

To the two eldest children of John Watkins, his wife's former husband, 1000 acres of land in Baltimore Co.

To brother-in-law [half-brother] Richard Moore land at the head of Beard's Creek bought by testator's father from Richard Beard.

Burgess Family

To brother Charles Burgess "Town Land"
Executrix—Wife.

Codicil—Personalty to sister Susan,
Larkin and Richard Jones.

By a deposition made by John Burgess, he testified that he saw the will and believed that it was the will of his father. He thought the child should inherit the entire estate and that the shares of the unborn child were the bequest of the father.

His headstone reads as follows:

"Here lyeth the Body of William Burgess, who died the 28th day of June 1698, by his Dear and Loveing Wife Ursella, in the 32nd year of his age Anno Domini 1698."

His widow found a third husband.

After the death of William Burgess, the estate of William Burgess Arundel which involved several children, was divided between Benjamin Burgess Sr. and Richard Burgess Jr. and his wife, the relict of William Burgess, late of Anne Arundel, Esq. and Clement Brooke, of Prince Georges County, conveyed "Morley's Lot" to Richard Burgess, Esq., for a consideration of £1000. The patent granted to Joseph Morley Burgess, late of Anne Arundel, Esq. the Younger by various conveyances, of 300 acres of "Morley's Lot" on July 11, 1685, devised to his son, Richard Burgess, but if it should happen that Richard Burgess, the father, that is, William Burgess, should die before attainment of age, the said land should be to the eldest of the said sons, and without issue, William Burgess, by his will of June 28, 1698, devised his estate to the wife of Clement Brooke, the relict of Richard Burgess, and to Richard Jones by virtue of his intermarriage with the relict of the said William Burgess, but the relict of the said William Burgess possessed of one-third of "Morley's Lot". The share of William Burgess his brothers and sisters, by his will, issue, the 300 acres became by devise to the relict of Benjamin Burgess, the grantor of the said land, except the exception of Ann Jones who made a claim to the same.

SOURCES: ¹ Wills, Liber 6, folio 10

in the Magothy and Patapsco
Jr.

ow's Parish, he was buried on
administration of his estate are

g of Anne Arundel Courthouse,
recorded his deed to "Poplar
George Burgess. The plantation
s Gassaway who assigned the
it to George Nettleford, lately
it to Maudlin, his wife, during
signed it to Leonard Wayman,
William Bateman, the present
thers from Maudlin Smithwick,
orge Burgess. The attorney for
wick, of Anne Arundel County.
uth River adjoining "Besson".⁴

WT no. 2, folio 78; ² Pr. Geo. Co.
Deeds, Liber WT no. 2, folio 47;

ENT.²

onel Burgess by his third wife
red, Anne Arundel County. By
ed 700 acres along the Great
gust 13, 1697, he married Anne,
y Gassaway, but more recently
within the year of his marriage,

ment on June 28, 1698, in the
ones Jr. and John Gerard who

ll, children of his sister Sewell and to

Creek.

wife's former husband, 1000 acres of

e land at the head of Beard's Creek
eard.

To brother Charles Burgess "Town Land" and 200 acres of unnamed land.
Executrix—Wife.

Codicil—Personalty to sister Susan, brother Charles, Richard Harrison, Thomas
Larkin and Richard Jones.

By a deposition made by John Gerard, it appeared that he wrote the
will and believed that it was the intentions of the testator that an unborn
child should inherit the entire estate and only in the event of the death
of the unborn child were the bequests to remain in effect.

His headstone reads as follows:

"Here lyeth the Body of William Burgess the eldest son of Coll. William Burgess had
by his Dear and Loveing Wife Ursella he departed this life the 28th Day of June . . .
year of his age Anno Domini 1698."

His widow found a third husband in Richard Jones, Gent.

After the death of William Burgess a deed was recorded in Anne
Arundel which involved several relationships. On August 31, 1704,
Benjamin Burgess Sr. and Richard Jones the Younger, Gent., and Anne
his wife, the relict of William Burgess the Younger, Gent., deceased,
and Clement Brooke, of Prince George's County and Jane his wife
conveyed "Morley's Lot" to Richard Harrison of Calvert County,
Gent., for a consideration of £223/6/8. Lord Baltimore by letters
patent granted to Joseph Morley "Morley's Lot" and whereas William
Burgess, late of Anne Arundel, Esq., father of the said William Burgess
the Younger by various conveyances in his life time was seized in fee
of 300 acres of "Morley's Lot" and by his last will and testament of
July 11, 1685, devised to his son, John, and his heirs 300 acres of
"Morley's Lot", but if it should happen that any of the sons of William
Burgess, the father, that is, William, John, Joseph, Benjamin or Charles
should die before attainment of 21 years, the land should descend to
the eldest of the said sons, and whereas John Burgess died under age
and without issue, William Burgess his brother and heir-at-law by his
will of June 28, 1698, devised his cousin [niece] Jane Seawell (sic) now
the wife of Clement Brooke, the said 300 acres, and whereas Richard
Jones by virtue of his intermarrying with the said Anne now his wife,
but the Relict of the said William Burgess the Younger became lawfully
possessed of one-third of "Morley's Lot" and whereas since the death
of William Burgess his brothers John and Joseph departed without
issue, the 300 acres became by descent the property right and inheritance
of Benjamin Burgess, the grantor. All grantors signed the deed with the
exception of Ann Jones who made her X mark.²

SOURCES: ¹ Wills, Liber 6, folio 101; ² A.A. Co. Deeds, WT no. 2, folio 222.

To brother Charles Burgess "Tom Land" and two sons of married land
 KENNEDY—WIFE
 CHILD—Burgess to wife, John, Burgess, Charles, William, Thomas
 Charles and Edward Jones.

By a deposition made by John Gerard, it appeared that he never saw
 will and believed that it was the intention of the testator that an estate
 child should inherit the entire estate and only in the event of the death
 of the entire child were the contents to remain in effect.

Then past the body of William Burgess the eldest son of Col. William Burgess
 for his son and I saw the body of the son of the late Col. William
 for of his age about twenty years.

His widow found a third husband in Richard Jones, Esq.
 After the death of William Burgess a deed was recorded in Anne
 Arundel which related several relationships. On August 21, 1700,
 Richard Jones, Esq. and Richard Jones the Younger, Gent., and Anne
 Burgess, Esq. and Richard Jones the Younger, Gent., deceased,
 in the will of William Burgess the Younger, Esq., and his wife
 and Clement Burgess of Prince George's County and Jane his wife
 deceased "Mary's Lot" to Richard Burgess of Calvert County,
 Esq. for a consideration of £1000. Lady Burgess by James
 Esq. granted to James Mary "Mary's Lot" and whereas William
 Burgess, late of Anne Arundel Co., Esq. died in the year 1700 in the
 the Younger by various conveyances in his life time and testament of
 of his son of "Mary's Lot" and by his last will and testament of
 July 11, 1685, devised to his son, John, and his heirs and assigns
 "Mary's Lot" but it is clearly shown that any of the sons of William
 Burgess, the father, that is, William, John, Joseph, Benjamin or Charles
 should the before mentioned of 11 years, the land should descend to
 the eldest of the said sons and whereas John Burgess died under age
 and without issue, William Burgess his brother and his heirs by law
 will of June 22, 1685, devised his estate [unclear] and whereas Richard
 the wife of Clement Burgess, the said son, and whereas Richard
 [unclear] by virtue of his intestacy with the said Anne now his wife,
 has the body of the said William Burgess the Younger became lawfully
 possessed of one-third of "Mary's Lot" and whereas since the death
 of William Burgess his brother John and Joseph deceased without
 issue, the two sons became by descent the property right and inheritance
 of Benjamin Burgess the younger. All grantors signed the deed with the
 exception of Ann Jones who made her X mark.

James: Will signed this 10th day of July 1700 at a table.

the Maryland and Virginia

of the Parish, he was bound on
 representation of the same and

of Anne Arundel County,
 showed his deed to "Robert
 Burgess, Esq. The grantors
 the Younger who signed the
 it is to George Washington, Esq.
 a grant, he was, during
 signed it in London, England,
 William Burgess, the person
 from Benjamin Burgess,
 Burgess. The names for
 of Anne Arundel County,
 with their adjoining "Burgess"

WT as a table WT as a table
 WT as a table WT as a table

and Burgess by his third wife
 and Anne Arundel County, by
 and was born along the coast
 and in 1685, he married Anne,
 of Germany, and were married
 within the year of his marriage.

went on June 22, 1685, in the
 James B. and John Gerard who

of children of the said [unclear] and

James Burgess, Esq. and Anne

and to the land of James' land

land

BENJAMIN BURGESS, MARINER²

(16--17--)

Benjamin Burgess, one of the younger sons of Colonel William Burgess, responded to the call of the sea and as a mariner made frequent trips between his native land and English ports. On one of his trips he married Jane, the relict of James Buchanan, late a citizen of Bristol.¹ His share of the parental estate was "Bessonston" of 300 acres and "Burgess' Choice" of 400 acres. Although a mariner, he made a number of land conveyances in Maryland, some of which throw light upon deeds prior to the burning of the court house.

On October 1, 1700, he deeded to Richard Iiams, of Anne Arundel County, for £70 "Iiams' Purchase" which was a part of "Burgess His Choice" and also 50 acres of "Iiams' His Choice". The transaction was made in the presence of Philip Hoskins and James Saunders, two Justices of the Provincial Court. On November 12, 1700, he conveyed to Charles Cheney for £60 "Charles Frolick" of 67 acres lying in Anne Arundel County, before William Holland and Thomas Odell, two Justices of the Peace of the county.²

On November 12, 1700, he assigned the dower in a plantation to Anne, the widow of his brother William, "whereas there is a tract of land called Moreley's at Herring Creek containing 300 acres belonging to the late William Burges, Gent. Sonne and heire of Coll William Burges deceased and now the proper land of Mr. Benjamin Burges heire to the said William Burges, Gent., late deceased, now the said Benjamin Burges granted to Capt Richard Jones in right of his wife Anne late wife of the said William Burges Gent. 265 acres of 300 acres during her natural life and also one-third of 800 acres of land adjoining."³

On January 22, 1701, he conveyed to Mordecai Moore, of Anne Arundel, Gent., "whereas Lord Baltimore by letters patent of 9 February 1658 granted to William Burgess, of Anne Arundel County, Gent., Burgh of 300 acres and whereas Lord Baltimore by letters patent of 2 May 1659 granted to George Westall of Anne Arundel County Scorton of 800 acres and adjoining Burgh and whereas George Westhall son and heir of the said George Westall by deed of 10 March 1673 granted to the said William Burgess Scroton and by the last will and testament of the said William Burges granted the land to William his son and the said William by his last will and testament devised it to Ursula his mother to be disposed of by her and who is since deceased and Benjamin Burges being her son and heir", therefore Benjamin

Burgess Family

Burges for £300 deeded the two p was actually his step-father.⁴

On March 29, 1701, he made Harrison, of Calvert Co., Merchant Anne Arundel County, Esq., deeded Burgess in fee was seized of several Wells, John Wells and Robert W Addition and Bednall Green and by his last will and testament of Burges his son several tracts of 80 William, John, Joseph and Benjamin attained the age of 21 years then t whereas since by the death of the sons of the aforesaid three several Benjamin's Choice, Bednall Green descent became the property and r as the gift of the last will and Burges . . .".⁵

Other conveyances during 1700 the lower portion to Richard Sno tract to Lewis Duvall, John Duvall on the west side of Rhodes River

SOURCES: ¹ Provincial Judgements, Liber WT no. 1, folios 84, 92; ² *Ibid.* fol

James Burges, Mariner

(1650-1700)

James Burges, one of the younger sons of Colonel William Burges, was called to the bar at a young age. He was a member of the House of Commons, and was one of the first to be elected to the House of Commons. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691.

On January 1, 1679, he was elected to the House of Commons. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691.

On January 1, 1679, he was elected to the House of Commons. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691.

On January 1, 1679, he was elected to the House of Commons. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691.

James Burges, one of the younger sons of Colonel William Burges, was called to the bar at a young age. He was a member of the House of Commons, and was one of the first to be elected to the House of Commons. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691.

On January 1, 1679, he was elected to the House of Commons. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1679 to 1691.

MARINER²

nger sons of Colonel William and as a mariner made frequent sh ports. On one of his trips he anan, late a citizen of Bristol.¹ "Bessonston" of 300 acres and ough a mariner, he made a nd, some of which throw light court house.

Richard Iiams, of Anne Arundel which was a part of "Burgess' His Choice". The transaction skins and James Saunders, two vember 12, 1700, he conveyed "Frollick" of 67 acres lying in n Holland and Thomas Odell,

l the dower in a plantation to r "whereas there is a tract of containing 300 acres belong- onne and heire of Coll William land of Mr. Benjamin Burges ent., late deceased, now the t Richard Jones in right of his Burges Gent. 265 acres of 300 one-third of 800 acres of land

to Mordecai Moore, of Anne e by letters patent of 9 February Anne Arundel County, Gent., Baltimore by letters patent of tall of Anne Arundel County h and whereas George Westhall all by deed of 10 March 1673 croton and by the last will and granted the land to William his ill and testament devised it to her and who is since deceased and heir", therefore Benjamin

Burges for £300 deeded the two plantations to Mordecai Moore, who was actually his step-father.⁴

On March 29, 1701, he made a deed of conveyance to Richard Harrison, of Calvert Co., Merchant, "whereas William Burgess late of Anne Arundel County, Esq., deceased, father of the said Benjamin Burgess in fee was seized of several tracts of land purchased of George Wells, John Wells and Robert Wells Benjamin's Choice, Benjamin's Addition and Bednall Green and the said William Burges being seised by his last will and testament of 11 July 1685 bequeathed to John Burges his son several tracts of 800 acres providing that the said sons William, John, Joseph and Benjamin or Charles should dye before their attained the age of 21 years then their share was to go to the oldest and whereas since by the death of the said William, John and Joseph the sons of the aforesaid three several and respective tracts of land called Benjamin's Choice, Bednall Green and Benjamin's Addition came by descent became the property and right of him the said Benjamin Burges as the gift of the last will and testament of his father William Burges . . .".⁵

Other conveyances during 1704 and 1705 were "Burgess' Choice", the lower portion to Richard Snowden Sr., other portions of the same tract to Lewis Duvall, John Duvall and Richard Iiams, also "Bessondon" on the west side of Rhodes River to Samuel Chambers, Gent.

SOURCES: ¹ Provincial Judgements, Liber TB no. 2, folio 395; ² A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber WT no. 1, folios 84, 92; ³ *Ibid.* folio 97; ⁴ *Ibid.* folio 270.

CAPTAIN EDWARD BURGESS, GENT.

(165—1723)

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

Edward Burgess, son and heir of Colonel William Burgess by his wife Elizabeth Robbins, was born about 1655 in South River Hundred. He followed early in the footsteps of his father and in 1676 accompanied him on the punitive expedition against the Nanticoke Indians, for which he was voted 80 lbs. tob.

On June 6, 1679, he was commissioned one of the Gentleman Justices of Peace for Anne Arundel County, and was at times a member of the Quorum.¹ In 1683 he and his father were appointed members of a commission to "survey and Manage the Building of the Court House".

As early as 1676 it has been shown that he was active in Indian warfare and at that time it is believed that his position was that of a junior officer. In 1696 he was addressed as Captain, and in 1689, the year of the Revolution, it was definitely stated that he was "Captain of the Foote" in Anne Arundel County.² In 1693 he was questioned relative to 45 muskets belonging to the Provincial Magazine then in the custody of Dr. Mordecai Moore and which were acquired in some manner by the insurgents in 1689.

The success of the Protestant Revolution led by Blackiston, Coode, Beall and others resulted in the Calverts losing their Province for a number of years except as landlords. In consequence those who formerly held office and were loyal to the Calverts retired to their plantations and their names no longer were among those who held office. It is particularly significant that after 1689 the name of Edward Burgess is no longer found as a public servant of the Province.

At the establishment of the Church of England as the State Church of Maryland upon the ascension of William and Mary, Edward Burgess was appointed one of the vestrymen of South River or All Hallow's Parish, but the appointments to the various vestries were more on the grounds of leadership and character than political.

Some time after July 26, 1676, Captain Burgess married Sarah Chew, the daughter of Colonel Samuel Chew, of Herrington, and Anne his wife. Colonel Chew who had been associated with Colonel William Burgess in military affairs died testate in Anne Arundel County and bequeathed personal property to his daughter Sarah Chew. The will was dated July 28, 1676, and admitted to probate on June 12, 1677.³

Burgess Family

Madam Chew, the widow of Colonel Samuel Chew, died in 1694, named her daughter Sarah Burgess.

Children of Edward and Sarah Burgess

1. Edward Burgess, born 1686. *q.v.*
2. Elizabeth Burgess, born Aug. 5, 1687. *q.v.* Nicholson.
3. Anne Burgess, born Dec. 5, 1685, *q.v.*
4. William Burgess, born Nov. 19, 1686, *q.v.*
5. John Burgess, born Aug. 17, 1696, *q.v.*
6. Samuel Burgess, bap. Nov. 13, 1696, *q.v.* Fowler, Widow Durdain.
7. Margaret Burgess, bap. Nov. 13, 1696, *q.v.* Ware.
8. Sarah Burgess, bap. Nov. 13, 1696, *q.v.* Gaither.
9. Susanna Burgess, born Mar. 14, 1700, *q.v.*

On February 9, 1685/6, Edward Burgess, Gaither, Planter, several tracts of land in the County of Anne Arundel, to Robert Proctor, Innholder. "... a tract of land called ffreemanston lying on the South River called South River near the main branches containing 150 acres and the right of Robert Proctor in right of wife of the said John Freeman, and came to to the right of the said Robert Proctor and Elizabeth his now wife. In 1673 granted to George Puddington aforesaid acres of land, being part of 100 acres of ffreeman's fancy, also 100 acres ... and whereas George Puddington will of 15 August 1674 bequeathed land amounting to 245 acres ... the plantations to John Gaither for wife of Edward, waived all dower right.

On April 14, 1704, he conveyed to William Nicholson and Elizabeth Gaither, the wife of Edward Burgess, a portion of "a tract of land called ffreemanston lying on the South River called South River near the main branches containing 150 acres and the right of Robert Proctor in right of wife of the said John Freeman, and came to to the right of the said Robert Proctor and Elizabeth his now wife. In 1673 granted to George Puddington aforesaid acres of land, being part of 100 acres of ffreeman's fancy, also 100 acres ... and whereas George Puddington will of 15 August 1674 bequeathed land amounting to 245 acres ... the plantations to John Gaither for wife of Edward, waived all dower right." Sarah Burgess waived all dower right.

CAPTAIN EDWARD BURGESS, CENT

(1782-1822)

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

Edward Burgess was born at Colchester, Essex, in 1782, the son of John Burgess, a merchant, and Mary, daughter of John Burgess, a merchant. He was educated at Colchester and was a member of the Colchester Free School. He was a member of the Colchester Free School and was a member of the Colchester Free School.

On 1st June 1801 he was commissioned as a Captain in the 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of Foot Guards. He was a member of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of Foot Guards and was a member of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of Foot Guards. He was a member of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of Foot Guards and was a member of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of Foot Guards.

The capture of the French frigate was a great success for the British. The capture of the French frigate was a great success for the British. The capture of the French frigate was a great success for the British. The capture of the French frigate was a great success for the British. The capture of the French frigate was a great success for the British.

As the establishment of the Church of England in the State Church of England was a great success for the British. The establishment of the Church of England in the State Church of England was a great success for the British. The establishment of the Church of England in the State Church of England was a great success for the British.

Some time after July 1801, Captain Burgess married Sarah Chase, the daughter of a Colchester merchant, and Ann, the daughter of a Colchester merchant. Some time after July 1801, Captain Burgess married Sarah Chase, the daughter of a Colchester merchant, and Ann, the daughter of a Colchester merchant.

Madam Chase, the widow of John Burgess, died in 1801. Madam Chase, the widow of John Burgess, died in 1801. Madam Chase, the widow of John Burgess, died in 1801. Madam Chase, the widow of John Burgess, died in 1801. Madam Chase, the widow of John Burgess, died in 1801.

On 1st June 1801, Edward Burgess was born at Colchester, Essex. On 1st June 1801, Edward Burgess was born at Colchester, Essex. On 1st June 1801, Edward Burgess was born at Colchester, Essex. On 1st June 1801, Edward Burgess was born at Colchester, Essex. On 1st June 1801, Edward Burgess was born at Colchester, Essex.

BURGESS, GENT.

3)

DANTS

Colonel William Burgess by his
1655 in South River Hundred.
father and in 1676 accompanied
st the Nanticoke Indians, for

one of the Gentleman Justices
was at times a member of the
were appointed members of a
Building of the Court House".
that he was active in Indian
that his position was that of a
as Captain, and in 1689, the
stated that he was "Captain of
1693 he was questioned relative
Magazine then in the custody
e acquired in some manner by

tion led by Blackiston, Coode,
ts losing their Province for a
consequence those who formerly
retired to their plantations and
who held office. It is particu-
me of Edward Burgess is no
Province.

England as the State Church
m and Mary, Edward Burgess
South River or All Hallow's
ous vestries were more on the
a political.

Burgess married Sarah Chew,
of Herrington, and Anne his
ociated with Colonel William
n Anne Arundel County and
ughter Sarah Chew. The will
to probate on June 12, 1677.³

Madam Chew, the widow of Colonel Chew, in her will of February 20, 1694, named her daughter Sarah Burgess.⁴

Children of Edward and Sarah (Chew) Burgess

1. Edward Burgess, born 1686. *q.v.*
2. Elizabeth Burgess, born Aug. 5, 16—, married Aug. 15, 1704, William Nicholson.
3. Anne Burgess, born Dec. 5, 1685, married Oct. 22, 1709, Robert White.
4. William Burgess, born Nov. 19, 1684, apparently *d.s.p.*
5. John Burgess, born Aug. 17, 1696, married twice. *q.v.*
6. Samuel Burgess, bap. Nov. 13, 1698, married Apr. 3, 1716, Elizabeth Fowler, Widow Durdain. *q.v.*
7. Margaret Burgess, bap. Nov. 13, 1698, married Dec. 21, 1710, William Ware.
8. Sarah Burgess, bap. Nov. 13, 1698, married Sept. 8, 1709, Benjamin Gaither. *q.v.*
9. Susanna Burgess, born Mar. 14, 1699, married Thomas Richardson.

On February 9, 1685/6, Edward Burgess, Gent., conveyed to John Gaither, Planter, several tracts of land which had been obtained from Robert Proctor, Innholder. "... and whereas Lord Baltimore at St. Mary's City on 16 February 1658 did grant to John Freeman, Planter, land called ffreemanston lying on the west side of Chesapeake Bay in a River called South River near the head of South River between two main branches containing 150 acres ... and whereas 75 acres became the right of Robert Proctor in right of Elizabeth his now wife, the late wife of the said John Freeman, and also 300 acres of ffreeman's fancy came to to the right of the said Robert Proctor in right of his wife Elizabeth ... and whereas Lord Baltimore did grant to Robert Proctor on 8 September 1668 The Landing ... and whereas the said Robert Proctor and Elizabeth his now wife by their indenture of 10 January 1673 granted to George Puddington, of South River, Gent., the 75 aforesaid acres of land, being part of 150 acres of ffreemanston also 100 acres of ffreeman's fancy, also 70 acres of The Landing in all 245 acres ... and whereas George Puddington being seized thereof by his will of 15 August 1674 bequeathed to the said Edward Burgess all that land amounting to 245 acres ...". Thereupon, Edward Burgess sold the plantations to John Gaither for 13,000 lbs. tob.⁵ Sarah Burgess, wife of Edward, waived all dower rights.

On April 14, 1704, he conveyed to William Nicholson, Gent., for and in consideration of "a marriage shortly to take place between the said William Nicholson and Elizabeth Burgess the daughter of the said Edward Burgess" a portion of "Puddington Harbour" granted by Lord Baltimore to George Puddington and by will willed to Edward Burgess.⁶ Sarah Burgess waived all dower.

The records of All Hallow's Church state that he was buried on March 4, 1722/3. His last will and testament, dated August 29, 1721, was admitted to probate in Anne Arundel County on March 14, 1722/3, by Thomas Fallows, John Vines, Stephen West, Benjamin Gaither and John Piburn.⁷

To wife Sarah the dwelling-plantation "Burgess his Rite" during life, but 15 acres of which near the Home Cove to their daughter Margaret Ware during life only.
To sons Samuel and John residue of all land except the land on Scotch Creek which was to be sold for the payment of all debts, but after the death of his son Samuel Burgess and Elizabeth his wife his share was to descend to Edward, Benjamin and Elizabeth, the children of the said Samuel Burgess and Elizabeth his wife.
To son John Burgess one-half of the landed estate; but if he predeceased his wife, Jane, then the widow was to enjoy it only during her natural life, and inasmuch as said son John died with-issue, then the landed estate was to be divided equally among the testator's heirs.

Executors—Wife Sarah Burgess and sons John Burgess and Samuel Burgess.

The inventory of his personal estate was recorded as "Captain Edward Burgess late of Anne Arundel County deceased Gent." and filed on April 6, 1723. The appraisement was £188/8/8, including a silver seal, cane, books and six negro slaves. Margaret Ware and Benjamin Gaither approved as the nearest of kin. The final account filed on March 2, 1736/7, showed an overpayment of £36/6/11, by his executors Samuel Burgess and John Burgess.

The last will and testament of his widow was written on September 6, 1738, in the presence of Richard Goodman, James Craft and William Disney. It was presented at court in Anne Arundel County for probate on May 12, 1740.⁸

The estate of her deceased husband was to be divided into three equal parts; 1/3 to son Samuel Burgess; 1/3 to son John Burgess; 1/3 to be divided among daughters Ann White, Sarah Gaither and Susanna Richardson.

To grandson William Ware 40 shillings.

To granddaughter Ann Balenea [Balmda] 40 shillings.

Executors—sons Benjamin Gaither and John Burgess.

The personal estate was appraised on May 16, 1740, by William Sellman and James Nicholson at £238/16/16. Samuel Burgess and Susanna Richardson signed as the next of kin, while Samuel Preston Moore and Rachel Moore signed as the greatest creditors. It was not recorded at court until May 28, 1741, by Benjamin Gaither and John Burgess.

At an account filed on May 19, 1742, £57/5/3 were paid to "Thomas Richardson in right of his [wife] Susanna Richardson" as heir to the residuary estate, also to Robert White in right of Ann his wife a

Burgess Family

daughter of the deceased, and to the deceased.⁹

SOURCES: ¹ Archives of Maryland, vols. Liber 5, folio 241; ⁴ *Ibid.* Liber 7, folio 50, folio 85; ⁶ *Ibid.* Liber WT no. 2, folio 10, folio 22, folio 268; ⁹ Adm. Accts, Liber 19, folio 10.

EDWARD BURGESS
(1689-1714)

Edward Burgess, the eldest son of John Burgess, was born in All Hallow's Church on March 12, 1713/4, he married Sarah ——— was born on December 20, 1714.

Edward Burgess died intestate. The inventory of his estate was taken on January 12, 1714, and a serving boy among others. The final account was reported £41/11/7 received from John Burgess. The final account was filed on January 12, 1714. Skipton, the widow married secondly.

JOHN BURGESS
(1691-1721)

John Burgess, son of Captain John Burgess, wife, was born August 17, 1696, on "Cross His Forrest" which bordered Jacob's Creek. It had been patented by his grandmother. According to the Calvert Rent Roll, "Cross His Forrest" and "Burgess' Property" were in Skipton Harbour."

In or about 1720 he married Jane Burgess, a Scottish innkeeper of London. The property, conveyed to Stephen West, Burgess, conveyed to Stephen West, of Fish Street in London Town, and John Mackelfresh. Jane Burgess, March 10, 1723/4, he and Jane had additional lots for £25. John Burgess made her X mark.²

On May 19, 1724, John Burgess deeded to Samuel Mackelfresh "Cross His Forrest" ne

h state that he was buried on
ament, dated August 29, 1721,
el County on March 14, 1722/3,
en West, Benjamin Gaither and

ss his Rite" during life, but 15 acres
ghter Margaret Ware during life only.
cept the land on Scotch Creek which
but after the death of his son Samuel
was to descend to Edward, Benjamin
uel Burgess and Elizabeth his wife.
state; but if he predeceased his wife,
during her natural life, and inasmuch
ended estate was to be divided equally

Burgess and Samuel Burgess.

s recorded as "Captain Edward
deceased Gent." and filed on
188/8/8, including a silver seal,
Margaret Ware and Benjamin
n. The final account filed on
at of £36/6/11, by his executors

as written on September 6,
n, James Craft and William
ne Arundel County for proba-

vided into three equaled parts; 1/3 to
s; 1/3 to be divided among daughters
Richardson.

illings.
urgess.

n May 16, 1740, by William
8/16/16. Samuel Burgess and
of kin, while Samuel Preston
e greatest creditors. It was not
y Benjamin Gaither and John

£57/5/3 were paid to "Thomas
na Richardson" as heir to the
in right of Ann his wife a

daughter of the deceased, and to Sarah Gaither another daughter of
the deceased.⁹

SOURCES: ¹ Archives of Maryland, vols. 5, 15, 17; ² *Ibid.* vol. 5, pp. 462, 502; ³ Wills, Liber 5, folio 241; ⁴ *Ibid.* Liber 7, folio 59; ⁵ Anne Arundel Co. Deeds, Liber Jh no. 2, folio 85; ⁶ *Ibid.* Liber WT no. 2, folio 198; ⁷ Wills, Liber 18, folio 144; ⁸ *Ibid.* Liber 22, folio 268; ⁹ Adm. Accts, Liber 19, folio 24.

EDWARD BURGESS³

(1686-1715)

Edward Burgess, the eldest son and heir-at-heir of his father Captain Edward Burgess, was born in All Hallow's Parish in 1686. On January 12, 1713/4, he married Sarah —, by whom one daughter, Elizabeth, was born on December 20, 1714.

Edward Burgess died intestate in Anne Arundel County. The inventory of his estate was taken on June 10, 1715, listing a serving woman and a serving boy among other chattels. An additional inventory reported £41/11/7 received from William Hunt, Merchant, in London. The final account was filed on January 6, 1715/6. By the Rev. Samuel Skipton, the widow married secondly James Crook.

JOHN BURGESS, GENT.³

(1696-1774)

John Burgess, son of Captain Edward Burgess and Sarah Chew his wife, was born August 17, 1696, on South River. His seat was "Puddington" which bordered Jacob's Creek and South River and which had been patented by his grandmother's kinsman, George Puddington. According to the Calvert Rent Rolls, he remitted quit rents on "Puddington Harbour" and "Burgess' Progress".

In or about 1720 he married Jane Mackelfresh, daughter of David, a Scottish innkeeper of London Town. On July 28, 1722, he, John Burgess, conveyed to Stephen West, Innholder, a lot on the east side of Fish Street in London Town, adjoining the lots of Stephen West and John Mackelfresh. Jane Burgess, his wife, waived all dower rights.¹ On March 10, 1723/4, he and Jane his wife assigned to Stephen West two additional lots for £25. John Burgess signed the deed, while his wife made her X mark.²

On May 19, 1724, John Burgess and Jane his wife "lately called Jane Mackelfresh" deeded to Samuel Poole, of London Town, a 103½-acre portion of "Cross His Forrest" near the Patuxent which was possessed

daughter of the deceased, and to Sarah Galt, mother daughter of the deceased.

Edward Burgess, deceased son and heir-at-law of his father Captain Edward Burgess, was born in All Hallows' Church in 1800. On January 12, 1818, he married Sarah —, by whom one daughter, Elizabeth, was born on December 10, 1814.

EDWARD BURGESS
(1792-1872)

Edward Burgess, deceased son and heir-at-law of his father Captain Edward Burgess, was born in All Hallows' Church in 1800. On January 12, 1818, he married Sarah —, by whom one daughter, Elizabeth, was born on December 10, 1814.

Edward Burgess, deceased son and heir-at-law of his father Captain Edward Burgess, was born in All Hallows' Church in 1800. On January 12, 1818, he married Sarah —, by whom one daughter, Elizabeth, was born on December 10, 1814.

JOHN BURGESS, DECEASED
(1792-1872)

John Burgess, son of Captain Edward Burgess and Sarah Eliza his wife, was born August 17, 1800, on South River. His name was "London-son," which combined John's first and South River and which had been patented by his grandfather's namesake, George Washington. According to the Census from 1800, he resided and was in "London."

On March 17, 1820 he married Jane Marshfield, daughter of David Marshfield, a Scotch minister of London Town. On July 21, 1822, he John Burgess, conveyed to Stephen West, husband, a lot on the east side of 15th Street in London Town, adjoining the lot of Stephen West and John Marshfield. Jane Burgess, his wife, waived all dower rights. On March 10, 1822, he and Jane his wife conveyed to Stephen West two additional lots for £25. John Burgess signed the deed with his wife Jane his wife.

On May 14, 1822, John Burgess and Jane his wife "jointly called Jane Marshfield," died to Samuel Fogg of London Town, a 100-acre portion of "Crown Hill Farm," and the farm which was conveyed

It was then that he was buried in the churchyard, dated August 22, 1822. On August 22, 1822, he was buried in the churchyard, dated August 22, 1822.

On the 22nd, during the day, he was buried in the churchyard, dated August 22, 1822. On August 22, 1822, he was buried in the churchyard, dated August 22, 1822.

Burgess and James Burgess

is recorded as "Captain Edward Burgess" and died on August 22, 1822, including a view of the churchyard, dated August 22, 1822.

is recorded as "Captain Edward Burgess" and died on August 22, 1822, including a view of the churchyard, dated August 22, 1822.

is recorded as "Captain Edward Burgess" and died on August 22, 1822, including a view of the churchyard, dated August 22, 1822.

is recorded as "Captain Edward Burgess" and died on August 22, 1822, including a view of the churchyard, dated August 22, 1822.

is recorded as "Captain Edward Burgess" and died on August 22, 1822, including a view of the churchyard, dated August 22, 1822.

is recorded as "Captain Edward Burgess" and died on August 22, 1822, including a view of the churchyard, dated August 22, 1822.

by David Macklefresh Sr. "father of the said Jane" at the time of his death and which was devised to his daughter Jane. The will of her father was dated May 15, 1709, and probated in Anne Arundel on August 15, 1711.^{2a}

In 1732 his wife, Jane, and their two daughters, Anne Burgess and Sarah Burgess, were heiresses in the will of John Stiflin.³

Children of John and Jane (Mackelfresh) Burgess

1. William Burgess, born Oct. 9, 1721, married Sarah —. *q.v.*
2. Anne Burgess, born Mar. 4, 1722/3, presumably died young.
3. John Burgess, born June 8, 1725, married Sarah Dorsey. *q.v.*
4. Joseph Burgess, born June 27, 1726/7, married Elizabeth Dorsey. *q.v.*
5. Sarah Burgess, born Feb. 2, 1727/8, married William Disney.
6. Mary Burgess, born Jan. 27, 1730/1, married — Lusby.
7. Unnamed daughter, buried Oct. 19, 1732.
8. Edward Burgess, married Mary Davis. *q.v.*

His wife was buried in All Hallow's Parish on March 11, 1733/4. About a year thereafter, he married Matilda Sparrow, daughter of Thomas and Ann Sparrow. Her mother as a widow married — Sellman, and as Madam Ann Sellman, died testate in Anne Arundel County during 1748, and bequeathed legacies to her daughter, Matilda Burgess, and her grandson, West Burgess.⁴

Children of John and Matilda (Sparrow) Burgess

9. Samuel Burgess, born Feb. 28, 1735/6, married Jane —. *q.v.*
10. West Burgess, born Nov. 23, 1737, married Elizabeth Warfield. *q.v.*
11. Caleb Burgess, born Sept. 31, 1739, married Deborah Warfield. *q.v.*
12. Mary Burgess, born Dec. 25, 1743.
13. Anne Burgess, born Mar. 30, 1745.
14. Elizabeth Burgess, born Nov. 26, 1751.
15. Susannah Burgess, born Feb. 1, 1754/6.*
16. Benjamin Burgess, married Priscilla —. *q.v.*

On November 15, 1733, John Burgess and Joseph Burgess, both executors of the will of John Stiflin, deeded to Benjamin Gaither, of Anne Arundel County, for £100 portions of "Puddington" and "Puddington's Harbour", lying on the south side of South River and on the south side of Jacob's Creek. The proceeds from the sale were bequeathed to the testator's brother-in-law, Richard Seamore.⁵ On January 28, 1733/4, Benjamin Gaither conveyed the same plantations or portions thereof containing 111 acres to John Burgess for £100. Sarah Gaither, wife of Benjamin, waived all rights before Robert Gordon "one of His Lordship's Justices of the Provincial Court".⁶ On

* Although she was styled Susanna Burgess in 1780, could she be the Susanna who married William Wyvill on Oct. 15, 1775, per St. James' Parish Register?

Burgess Family

April 26, 1734, John Burgess c. Chapman, Merchant. At that time

On September 19, 1772, James Millright, conveyed to John Burgess livestock and other personalty the widow of William Disney, for £3

His last will and testament, dated in Anne Arundel County, on James Thomas Wootton, Brice T.B. V. witnesses.⁸

To son Benjamin "Puddington" and plantation after the decease of Burgess; also negroes.

To grandson John Burgess son of the portion of "Puddington", but in the issue, then to the testator's grand Samuel Burgess".

To daughters Sarah Disney, Mary L. personalty.

To five sons, John, Joseph, Edward, W

The personal estate was appraised and Edward Burgess as the kinsman 12, 1778, by Caleb Burgess "one

An account rendered on February John Burgess reported disbursements Samuel Burgess and West Burgess account was made showing the Benjamin Burgess; to Anne Burgess to Sarah Disney £25; to Mary L. to Susannah Burgess £86/17/- the following sons—John Burgess West Burgess, and Caleb Burgess

Before the inventory of the property September 20, 1775, "Benjamin of Anne Arundel County" deceased Burgess, deceased, and grandsons County, deceased" for £150 "all deceased, known by the name of Priscilla Burgess, wife to Benjamin

SOURCES: ¹ Anne Arundel Deeds, Liber Crt Deeds, Liber PL no. 6, folio 8; folio 141; ⁵ Anne Arundel Deeds, Liber Liber IB no. 3, folio 430; ⁸ Wills, Liber folio 94; ¹⁰ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber IB

he said Jane" at the time of his daughter Jane. The will of her probated in Anne Arundel on

o daughters, Anne Burgess and ill of John Stiflin.³

(Mackelfresh) Burgess

married Sarah —. *q.v.*

presumably died young.

married Sarah Dorsey. *q.v.*

married Elizabeth Dorsey. *q.v.*

married William Disney.

married — Lusby.

32.

q.v.

's Parish on March 11, 1733/4.

Matilda Sparrow, daughter of

ther as a widow married —

n, died testate in Anne Arundel

egacies to her daughter, Matilda

gess.⁴

(Sparrow) Burgess

married Jane —. *q.v.*

married Elizabeth Warfield. *q.v.*

married Deborah Warfield. *q.v.*

6.*

— *q.v.*

gess and Joseph Burgess, both

deeded to Benjamin Gaither, of

portions of "Puddington" and

the south side of South River and

The proceeds from the sale were

in-law, Richard Seamore.⁵ On

r conveyed the same plantations

res to John Burgess for £100.

waived all rights before Robert

es of the Provincial Court".⁶ On

ss in 1780, could she be the Susanna

per St. James' Parish Register?

April 26, 1734, John Burgess conveyed these plantations to William Chapman, Merchant. At that time no wife waived dower.

On September 19, 1772, James Disney, of Anne Arundel County, Millright, conveyed to John Burgess all his claims in certain negroes, livestock and other personalty then in the possession of Sarah Disney, widow of William Disney, for £84/14/11.⁷

His last will and testament, dated September 4, 1773, was probated in Anne Arundel County, on January 10, 1774, with Richard Watts, Thomas Wootton, Brice T. B. Worthington and William Wyvil as the witnesses.⁸

To son Benjamin "Puddington" and "Puddington's Harbour", also the dwelling-plantation after the decease of his daughters, Anne Burgess and Susannah Burgess; also negroes.

To grandson John Burgess son of the testator's deceased son, William, another portion of "Puddington", but in the event that the said grandson died without issue, then to the testator's grandson, John West Burgess "son of my late son Samuel Burgess".

To daughters Sarah Disney, Mary Lusbey, Anne Burgess and Susanna Burgess personalty.

To five sons, John, Joseph, Edward, West and Caleb residue of estate.

The personal estate was appraised at £593/13/5, with Joseph Burgess and Edward Burgess as the kinsmen. It was filed at court on November 12, 1778, by Caleb Burgess "one of the Executors".

An account rendered on February 4, 1779, by Caleb Burgess and John Burgess reported disbursements to Jane Burgess, Stephen West, Samuel Burgess and West Burgess. On March 14, 1780, the final account was made showing the following distributions: Negro to son Benjamin Burgess; to Anne Burgess £25; to Susannah Burgess £25; to Sarah Disney £25; to Mary Lusby £34; to Anne Burgess £93/2/-; to Susannah Burgess £86/17/-; and the residue of £46/17/- each to the following sons—John Burgess, Joseph Burgess, Edward Burgess, West Burgess, and Caleb Burgess.⁹

Before the inventory of the personal estate was filed at court or on September 20, 1775, "Benjamin Burgess son of John Burgess, deceased, of Anne Arundel County" deeded to "John Burgess son of William Burgess, deceased, and grandson to John Burgess, late of Anne Arundel County, deceased" for £150 "all that tract belonging to John Burgess, deceased, known by the name of Puddington or Puddington Harbour". Priscilla Burgess, wife to Benjamin, waived all rights of dower.¹⁰

SOURCES: ¹ Anne Arundel Deeds, Liber RCW no. 2, folio 186; ² *Ibid.*; ³ Provincial Crt Deeds, Liber PL no. 6, folio 8; ⁴ Wills, Liber 20, folio 798; ⁵ *Ibid.* Liber 26, folio 141; ⁶ Anne Arundel Deeds, Liber RD no. 2, folio 51; ⁷ *Ibid.* folio 49; ⁸ *Ibid.* Liber IB no. 3, folio 430; ⁹ Wills, Liber 39, folio 833; ¹⁰ Adm. Accts, Liber EV no. 1, folio 94; ¹¹ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber IB no. 5, folio 288.

SAMUEL BURGESS³

(16—1743)

Samuel Burgess, son of Edward and Sarah (Chew) Burgess, was born at the parental plantation in All Hallow's Parish. On April 3, 1716, he married Elizabeth, born June 13, 1697, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Ijams) Fowler. She had previously been the wife of John Durdain [Durden] whom she married on January 7, 1713/4. He died testate in Anne Arundel County in 1715, willing his entire estate to his wife, Elizabeth, including "Cheney's Hazard" and "Clarking's Wells", but in the event that his wife gave birth to no children, then the plantations were to revert to the son of Dorothy Collinsworth.¹

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fowler) Burgess

1. Edward Burgess, heir in will of paternal grandfather.
2. Benjamin Burgess.
3. Elizabeth Burgess.
4. Richard Burgess married Mary ——. *q.v.*
5. Ursula Burgess, bap. Dec. 11, 1726, at All Hallow's, died testate 1792.
6. Sarah Burgess, unmarried in 1778.
7. Jane Burgess married Ephraim Duvall.*
8. Rachel Burgess married James Disney.

On February 17, 1719/20, he and Elizabeth his wife assigned to Patrick Symson, of London Town, Merchant, whereas John Durbin devised to Elizabeth his wife "now the wife of Samuel Burgess", 100 acres of "Cheney's Hazard", granted to Richard Cheney and whereas John Durdain devised to the said Elizabeth 50 acres of "Clarkenwell", originally granted to John Clarke, both plantations lying on South River. Samuel Burgess signed the deed of conveyance, while his wife, Elizabeth, made a large E.²

On July 14, 1724, he mortgaged "Puddington's Gift", being his dwelling-plantation of 533 acres to Patrick Symson. On January 19, 1729/30, he and his brother, John Burgess, agreed to a division of their estate "Puddington's Gift".³

He died intestate. The inventory of his personal estate was taken on January 23, 1743, and filed at court on May 3, 1744, being appraised at £426/15/7. John Burgess and William Burgess approved as the kinsmen. At an account filed on January 25, 1745, by Elizabeth Burgess, the administratrix, it was noted "No occasion for any further account".⁴ It was not possible to obtain a list of the surviving heirs.

The will of his widow, Elizabeth Burgess, was written on February

* For the Duvall history, see "Mareen Duvall of Middle Plantation".

Burgess Family

12, 1757, in the presence of John Steuart. She bequeathed £5 to her like amount to another daughter, son, Richard Burgess, the executor. Probation occurred on May 9, 17 accounts were filed.⁵

Her daughter "Mis Husley Burgess" 26, 1787, it being proved in Anne bequeathed her entire estate to her Ephraim Duvall.⁶

SOURCES: ¹ Wills, Liber 14, folio 87; ² A ³ *Ibid.* Liber RCW no. 2, folio 59; ⁴ Inv Liber 22, folio 58; ⁵ Wills, Liber 25, folio

WILLIAM

(1721

William Burgess, son of John a born October 9, 1721, in All H father, but his son, John Burgess, in 1774. His wife was Sarah —.

Children of William

1. Anne Burgess, born Apr. 1743.
2. Samuel Burgess, born Jan. 19, 17
3. Jane Burgess, born October 14, 1
4. Ursula Burgess, born Nov. 27, 17
5. William Burgess, born June 10, 1
6. John Burgess, born May 24, 1753
7. Sarah Burgess, born Oct. 22, 175
8. Samuel Burgess.

On April 17, 1754, he and Joseph of Anne Arundel County, Merchant brought out interesting relations tract of 840 acres to Christian Guest he devised to his wife, Sarah Guest. The Widow Guest married second November 9, 1733, conveyed the portion of which he (Gassaway) claimed William Cotter on December 9, 1 Sarah, the wife of Thomas Gassaway Sarah Watkins. By his last will a

Anne Arundel Gentry

BURGESS³

743)

and Sarah (Chew) Burgess, was born All Hallows' Parish. On April 3, 1716, she was born, 1697, daughter of Thomas and previously been the wife of John Burgess on January 7, 1713/4. He died in 1715, willing his entire estate to his sons "Clarking's Wells", and "Clarking's Wells", with no children, then the plantation of John Collinsworth.¹

Elizabeth (Fowler) Burgess

maternal grandfather.

q.v.

at All Hallows', died testate 1792.

ill.*

y.

Elizabeth his wife assigned to M. Grant, whereas John Durbin the wife of Samuel Burgess", granted to Richard Cheney and the said Elizabeth 50 acres of John Clarke, both plantations signed the deed of conveyance, see E.²

"Puddington's Gift", being his Patrick Symson. On January 19, Burgess, agreed to a division of their

his personal estate was taken on May 3, 1744, being appraised William Burgess approved as the survey 25, 1745, by Elizabeth Burgess, occasion for any further account".⁴ the surviving heirs.

Burgess, was written on February Duvall of Middle Plantation".

Burgess Family

21

12, 1757, in the presence of John Jacob, Charles Steuart and Anne Steuart. She bequeathed £5 to her daughter, Sarah Burgess, and the like amount to another daughter, Rachel Disney. She appointed her son, Richard Burgess, the executor and willed him the residuary estate. Probation occurred on May 9, 1767. No inventory or administration accounts were filed.⁵

Her daughter "Mis Husley Burgess" executed her will on September 26, 1787, it being proved in Anne Arundel on April 10, 1792. She bequeathed her entire estate to her niece, Sarah Duvall the daughter of Ephraim Duvall.⁶

SOURCES: ¹ Wills, Liber 14, folio 87; ² A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber CW no. 1, folio 173; ³ *Ibid.* Liber RCW no. 2, folio 59; ⁴ Inventories, Liber 29, folio 101; Adm. Accts, Liber 22, folio 58; ⁵ Wills, Liber 25, folio 249; ⁶ *Ibid.* Liber 36, folio 275.

WILLIAM BURGESS⁴

(1721-1763)

William Burgess, son of John and Jane (Mackelfresh) Burgess, was born October 9, 1721, in All Hallows' Parish. He predeceased his father, but his son, John Burgess, was made an heir by his grandfather in 1774. His wife was Sarah —.

Children of William and Sarah Burgess

1. Anne Burgess, born Apr. 1743.
2. Samuel Burgess, born Jan. 19, 1744, died young.
3. Jane Burgess, born October 14, 1746.
4. Ursula Burgess, born Nov. 27, 1748.
5. William Burgess, born June 10, 1751.
6. John Burgess, born May 24, 1753, married Rebecca —. q.v.
7. Sarah Burgess, born Oct. 22, 1756.
8. Samuel Burgess.

On April 17, 1754, he and Joseph Burgess purchased of James Dick of Anne Arundel County, Merchant, the plantation "Upland" which brought out interesting relationships. Lord Baltimore granted the tract of 840 acres to Christian Guest, of Anne Arundel County, which he devised to his wife, Sarah Guest, and son, Samuel Guest, equally. The Widow Guest married secondly Thomas Gassaway Jr. who on November 9, 1733, conveyed the tract to William Cotter, that is, the portion of which he (Gassaway) claimed by marrying the Widow Guest. William Cotter on December 9, 1733, conveyed to Thomas Gassaway. Sarah, the wife of Thomas Gassaway, died and the widower married Sarah Watkins. By his last will and testament of March 25, 1745, he

devised the tract to his widow and her heirs. Action was brought by Sarah (Watkins) Gassaway, widow, against Samuel Guest, son of Christian, for a division of the plantation, whereas 420 acres were allotted to Sarah (Watkins) Gassaway. The last mentioned Sarah Gassaway deeded her 420 acres to James Dick who thereupon on April 17, 1754, sold to William Burgess and Joseph Burgess for £165. Margaret Dick, wife, waived all dower rights.¹

His undated will was probated in Anne Arundel County on April 23, 1763, with a codicil of April 9, same year.²

To wife Sarah personalty and requested her to sell "Uplands" of 224 acres and made her the executrix.

To son John £50.

Residue of estate to children—John, William, Anne, Jane, Husley and Sarah at age.

The codicil provided that £50 be bequeathed to son, Samuel, which was to be that amount in currency or land value "he not being born when the will was made". The witnesses to the main body of the will were Richard Watts, William Disney and West Burgess, whereas to the codicil John Burgess Sr., Richard Burgess and Mary X Burgess.

The inventory was filed on May 2, 1763, and appraised at £446/16/7, including six slaves. John Burgess Jr. and Joseph Burgess approved as kinsmen. Another inventory was filed on September 6, 1764, and returned at court by the widow, Sarah Burgess, on July 30, 1766. The appraisement was £90/16/8, with John Burgess and West Burgess approving as the next of kin and James Dick and Matt Hammond as the greatest creditors.³

SOURCES: ¹ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber RB no. 3, folio 686; ² Wills, Liber 31, folio 909; ³ Inventories, Liber 83, folio 133; Liber 90, folio 131.

COLONEL JOHN BURGESS, GENT.⁴

(1725-18—)

John Burgess, second son of John Burgess and Jane Mackelfresh his wife, was born June 8, 1725, in All Hallow's Parish. About the year 1755 he married Sarah, a daughter of Basil and Sarah (Worthington) Dorsey, of Queen Caroline Parish and settled at Elk Ridge Landing. His father-in-law, Captain Basil Dorsey, by his will of 1763 bequeathed legacies to his daughter, Sarah Burgess, and her three children—Achsah, Sarah and Basil.¹

The wife of Colonel John Burgess died sometime after December 14, 1768, but before the close of 1769, when her mother made her will and

Burgess Family

bequeathed legacies to her grandchildren—
John Burgess "children of my late daughter

Children of John and Sarah (Dorsey)

1. Achsah Burgess married John Green. Licens.
2. Sarah Burgess married Joshua Burgess. *q.v.*
3. Basil Burgess married Eleanor Dorsey. *q.v.*
4. John Burgess married Eleanor Griffith. *q.v.*

For several years Colonel John Burgess of the Elk Ridge District, and at the beginning was engaged actively in the organization of the Council on that day.²

"A Petition of sundry Inhabitants of Ann Arundel County to the Officers of Mr. John Burgesses Company was read".

The following appeared in the minutes of the Council on that day.³

"Ordered That the Petition of Henry Ridgely and others to the Officers of John Burgesses Company be taken into consideration on the 3d of April next and that notice be given to the said Henry Ridgely on that day".

On March 28, 1776, the Council dispatched Captain John Burgess:⁴

"Sir: The Council of Safety have appointed you to this Province by Messrs Danl and Saml Hughs and to repair for that Purpose to their Works at Antietam. Committee of Observation for the Middle District of Powder will be wanting and will defray any Expence of Service as well as satisfy you for your Trouble".

In the hearings it was shown that shortly after 1774 the inhabitants of the Elkridge District organized themselves into a Company and accordingly done & Mr. John Burgess chosen Captain. In 1777, a number of commissions were made in reference to "Capt. John Burgesses Company". On November 2, 1778, he was appointed "Captain of the Battalion of Militia".⁷ When he was advanced to the rank of Major, he was appointed Captain. Burgess, succeeded him as captain.⁸

On May 29, 1777, he was commissioned as a Judge of the Peace. The same year he was appointed a Judge of the Peace. In 1780 he was again commissioned Judge of the Peace.

her heirs. Action was brought by
against Samuel Guest, son of
plantation, whereas 420 acres were
way. The last mentioned Sarah
James Dick who thereupon on
ess and Joseph Burgess for £165.
er rights.¹

Anne Arundel County on April 23,
year.²

to sell "Uplands" of 224 acres and made

, Anne, Jane, Husley and Sarah at age.

bequeathed to son, Samuel, which
r land value "he not being born
sses to the main body of the will
y and West Burgess, whereas to
Burgess and Mary X Burgess.

1763, and appraised at £446/16/7,
r. and Joseph Burgess approved
filed on September 6, 1764, and
n Burgess, on July 30, 1766. The
ph. Burgess and West Burgess
es Dick and Matt Hammond as

, folio 686; ² Wills, Liber 31, folio 909;
folio 131.

BURGESS, GENT.⁴

—)

Burgess and Jane Mackelfresh his
Hallow's Parish. About the year
of Basil and Sarah (Worthington)
d settled at Elk Ridge Landing.
y, by his will of 1763 bequeathed
Burgess, and her three children—

ied sometime after December 14,
en her mother made her will and

bequeathed legacies to her grandchildren—Achsah, Sarah, Basil and
John Burgess "children of my late daughter Sarah Burgess".

Children of John and Sarah (Dorsey) Burgess

1. Achsah Burgess married John Green. License A.A. Co., Nov. 27, 1781.
2. Sarah Burgess married Joshua Burgess. *q.v.*
3. Basil Burgess married Eleanor Dorsey. *q.v.*
4. John Burgess married Eleanor Griffith. *q.v.*

For several years Colonel John Burgess was one of the magistrates
of the Elk Ridge District, and at the beginning of the Revolution he
was engaged actively in the organization of the State Militia. Before
February 28, 1776, he organized a company as shown by a meeting of
the Council on that day.²

"A Petition of sundry Inhabitants of Ann Arundel County against the issuing Com-
missions to the Officers of Mr. John Burgesses Company to the Council of Safety
was read".

The following appeared in the minutes of the Council for March 20,
1778:³

"Ordered That the Petition of Henry Ridgely and others against issuing Commissions
to the Officers of John Burgesses Company be taken into Consideration on Wednesday
the 3d of April next and that notice be given to the Parties to attend the Council on
that day".

On March 28, 1776, the Council dispatched the following to then
Captain John Burgess:⁴

"Sir: The Council of Safety have appointed you to prove the Cannon to be supplied
this Province by Messrs Danl and Saml Hughs and request you will immediately
repair for that Purpose to their Works at Antietam. We enclose you an order on the
Committee of Observation for the Middle District of Frederick County for what
Powder will be wanting and will defray any Expence you may necessarily incur in that
Service as well as satisfy you for your Trouble".

In the hearings it was shown that shortly after the Convention of
1774 the inhabitants of the Elkridge District called a meeting of the
citizens "to form themselves into a Company of Militia which was
accordingly done & Mr. John Burgess chosen Capt".⁵ On August 28,
1777, a number of commissions were made by the Council with particu-
lar reference to "Capt. John Burgesses Company" of the 22d Battalion.⁶
On November 2, 1778, he was appointed "Lieut Colo of the Elk Ridge
Battalion of Militia".⁷ When he was advanced to colonel, his son, Basil
Burgess, succeeded him as captain.⁸

On May 29, 1777, he was commissioned a Justice of the Peace and in
the same year he was appointed a Judge of the Orphans' Court. In
1780 he was again commissioned Judge of the Orphans' Court and

likewise in 1782 and 1784.⁹ On January 8, 1778, "John Burgess is appointed Sheriff of Anne Arundel County in the room of William Harwood who resigned and Commission issued".¹⁰

At the 1790 census he was the only John Burgess the head of a family in Anne Arundel County. He was listed as Colonel John Burgess of the Elk Ridge District, living alone, with fifteen negro slaves.

It was the time of unsound currency and speculation as an aftermath of the war, so apparently he became a victim of the times and was unable to meet his obligations. By an act of the Chancellor of Maryland for the relief of Sundry Insolvent debtors, John Burgess Jr. was appointed trustee on "behalf of John Burgess". Accordingly on April 2, 1793, "John Burgess of Anne Arundel County, State of Maryland" executed a deed to "John Burgess Jr. of Montgomery County" for all the property, debts, rights and claims excepting the necessary wearing apparel of the said John Burgess in trust for his creditors.¹¹

No administration of his estate is available. No children other than those contained in the wills of their grandparents have been proved.

SOURCES: ¹ Wills, Liber 31, folio 1007; ² Archives of Maryland, vol. 11, p. 190; ³ *Ibid.* p. 268; ⁴ *Ibid.* pp. 288-289; ⁵ *Ibid.* pp. 432-433; ⁶ *Ibid.* vol. 16, p. 347; ⁷ *Ibid.* vol. 21, p. 229; ⁸ Brumbaugh's Md. Records, vol. 2, p. 345; ⁹ Archives of Maryland, vol. 16, p. 263; ¹⁰ *Ibid.* vol. 16, p. 460; ¹¹ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber NH no. 6, folio 585.

JOSEPH BURGESS⁴

(1727-1806)

Joseph Burgess, son of John and Jane (Mackelfresh) Burgess, was born June 27, 1727, in Anne Arundel County. By the will of his father in 1774 he was named one of the residuary heirs. On January 13, 1751, he married Elizabeth, born December 3, 1735, daughter to Michael and Ruth (Todd) Dorsey.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Burgess

1. John Burgess, born Nov. 20, 1751, *d.s.p.*
2. Joseph Burgess, born Jan. 20, 1753, fell in battle.
3. Michael Burgess, born Apr. 11, 1754, married Sarah Warfield. *q.v.*
4. Vachel Burgess, born May 9, 1756, married Rebecca Dorsey. *q.v.*
5. Richard Burgess, born Sept. 1, 1757, married Mary Gassaway of Thomas. *q.v.*
6. Ruth Burgess, born and died 1759.
7. Joshua Burgess, born July 3, 1760, married Sarah Burgess. *q.v.*
8. Philemon Burgess, born Dec. 13, 1761, married Mary Ridgely Dorsey. License Balto. Co. Feb. 18, 1800.
9. Ruth Burgess, born May 10, 1763, married Elisha Warfield. *q.v.*

Burgess Family

10. Elizabeth Burgess, born May 25, of Robert.
11. Jane Burgess, born Feb. 6, 1767, Feb. 1, 1786.
12. Sarah Burgess, born Jan. 21, 1768.
13. William Burgess, born Feb. 9, 1769.
14. Honor Burgess, born and died 1770.
15. Honor Burgess, born July 1, 1771.
16. Nancy Burgess, born Sept. 15, 1772.
17. Lidey Burgess, born Dec. 9, 1773, Maxwell.
18. Joseph Burgess, born Sept. 2, 1774.

On March 12, 1778, he subscribed the State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County Dorsey.¹

Joseph Burgess the Elder, son of John Burgess, commissioned an Ensign of Small Arms and was promoted to Second Lieutenant. In active service in the early campaign of December 20, 1776, he was commissioned in the Maryland Regiment and died in the campaign.

His next surviving brother, Michael Burgess. On April 9, 1781, Lancelot Dorsey deeded to Michael Burgess, wife of Michael Dorsey Sr., of the County of Anne Arundel County, for a consideration and said Joseph Burgess the sum of £1000.00. Michael Dorsey Sr. and Joseph Burgess ... therefore Lancelot Dorsey and Michael Dorsey Sr. deeded to "Michael Burgess the aforementioned Joseph Burgess the sum of £1000.00."

Joseph Burgess Sr. wrote his will, probated in Anne Arundel County, the great age of 86 years. He, however, died in his will.

To son William Burgess \$100.00 and
To son Joseph personalty and one-fifth
of tobacco then in the warehouse
field and \$100.00.

To daughter Sarah Burgess negroes.
Residue to wife Elizabeth during her
life. Burgess, William Burgess, Joseph
Executors—William Burgess of Baltimore

10. Elizabeth Burgess, born May 25, 1765, married Dec. 11, 1792, Beall Israel of Robert.
11. Jane Burgess, born Feb. 6, 1767, married Rezin Simpson. License Balto. Feb. 1, 1786.
12. Sarah Burgess, born Jan. 21, 1769.
13. William Burgess, born Feb. 9, 1771, died Aug. 1, 1804.
14. Honor Burgess, born and died 1772.
15. Honor Burgess, born July 1, 1773, married John Hobbs.
16. Nancy Burgess, born Sept. 15, 1775.
17. Lidey Burgess, born Dec. 9, 1777, married Isaac Baxter and William Maxwell.
18. Joseph Burgess, born Sept. 2, 1780.

On March 12, 1778, he subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Magistrate John Dorsey.¹

Joseph Burgess the Elder, son of Joseph Burgess Sr., was commissioned an Ensign of Smallwood's Regiment on January 14, 1776, and was promoted to Second Lieutenant of the Flying Camp which saw active service in the early campaigns around New York City. On December 20, 1776, he was commissioned a Captain of the Fourth Maryland Regiment and died in service on November 17, 1778.

His next surviving brother, Michael Burgess, became his heir-at-law. On April 9, 1781, Lancelot Dorsey of Michael, of Anne Arundel, deeded to Michael Burgess, whereas a "certain Joseph Burgess Jr. late of Anne Arundel County did some few years past purchased from Mr. Michael Dorsey Sr., of the said County, part of Dispute Ended for a consideration and said Joseph Burgess did pay unto the said Michael Dorsey the sum of £60, but by the death of said Michael Dorsey Sr. and Joseph Burgess Jr. the said land remained unconveyed . . . therefore Lancelot Dorsey as the executor of said Michael Dorsey Sr." deeded to "Michael Burgess Elder Brother and heir-at-law of the aforementioned Joseph Burgess Jr."²

Joseph Burgess Sr. wrote his will on September 5, 1805, which was probated in Anne Arundel County. He died on February 17, 1806, at the great age of 86 years. He, however, failed to name all of his children in his will.

To son William Burgess \$100.00 and negroes.

To son Joseph personalty and one-fifth of the money arising from the sale of 5 hogshead of tobacco then in the warehouse in Balto, and one-fifth of all the crops in the field and \$100.00.

To daughter Sarah Burgess negroes.

Residue to wife Elizabeth during life then to the following children—Philemon Burgess, William Burgess, Joseph Burgess, Sarah Burgess and Lidey Baxter.

Executors—William Burgess of Baltimore and Joseph Burgess of Anne Arundel.

The witnesses were Nicholas Gassaway, Eramus Simpson and Edward Burgess Sr.

The inventory of the personal estate was filed on May 21, 1806, including four negro slaves, with his son, William Burgess, of Baltimore County, as the executor. Philemon Burgess and J. Burgess approved the valuation as the next of kin.

His eldest son, John Burgess, married Sarah, the Widow Welch, but died shortly thereafter leaving no issue. The inventory of his personal estate was made on March 19, 1777, by John Welch as the administrator. The inventory contained books, two violins, sword, bayonet and Silver shoe buckles. The value of £76/6/8 was approved by Sarah Burgess, with Ann Machner and Thomas N. Stockett as the creditors. An account filed by John Welch on June 9, 1779, reported a balance of £55/12/10, by which one-third was allotted to the widow's third and her children by Benjamine Welch, her former husband, and the residue to the "nearest (unnamed) relations of the deceased and their representatives".³

SOURCES: ¹ Red Book no. 4, pt. 3, item 155; ² A.A. Co., Deeds, Liber NH no. 1, folio 237; ³ A.A. Co. Adm. Accts., Liber EV no. 1, folio 122.

CAPTAIN EDWARD BURGESS⁴

(1733-1809)

Edward Burgess, son of John and Jane (Mackelfresh) Burgess, was born 1733 and was an infant at the death of his mother. At the settlement of his father's estate he received his proportional share of the balance, and it is noted that about this time he bought land in the Lower District of Frederick County where he removed and became one of the first magistrates of the county when the Lower District was organized into Montgomery in 1776.

Before his removal to now Montgomery County, however, he married Mary Davis, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gaither) Davis, and the granddaughter of Benjamin Gaither and Sarah Burgess his wife. His mother-in-law, Madam Davis-Brown, appointed him her executor in 1773 and bequeathed legacies to his five named daughters.

Children of Edward and Mary (Davis) Burgess

1. John Burgess married Helen Maccubin. *q.v.*
2. Elizabeth Burgess, died spinster 1824.
3. Anne Burgess, died spinster 1826.
4. Edward Burgess, died without issue 1824.
5. Margaret Burgess married Ninian Clagett. License Montg. Co. Sept. 5, 1804.
6. Ephraim Burgess married Elizabeth ——. *q.v.*

7. Jane Burgess died spinster 1825.
8. Thomas Burgess.
9. Mary Burgess married John Shekell.
10. Sarah Burgess.

His mother-in-law after the death of her first husband, Thomas Davis, married Mark Brown, and as his widow died testate in Anne Arundel County in 1774. She appointed her son, Amos Davis, and son-in-law, Edward Burgess, the executors of her estate. She furthermore bequeathed a legacy to her granddaughter, Elizabeth Burgess, and "Benjamin's Lot" which had been inherited from her father's estate, she devised to her three daughters—Mary Burgess, Sarah Norwood and Betsy Davis.¹

On May 7, 1773, Sarah Davis, of Anne Arundel County, Spinster, deeded for five shillings to "Edward Burgess of Frederick County Gent. and Mary his wife late Mary Davis", whereas Richard Snowden, of Anne Arundel, Iron Master, by deed of February 3, 1749, for £1111 conveyed to the said Sarah Davis and "Mary Davis now Mary Burgess wife to the aforesaid Edward Burgess" a portion of "Snowden's Second Addition to his Manor", containing 555 acres, thereupon Sarah Davis and Edward Burgess and Mary his wife agreed to divide their possession. All three parties signed the agreement.²

On September 20, 1773, Humphrey Peddicord, of Anne Arundel, Planter, conveyed to Edward Burgess, of Frederick County, Planter, for £243/15/- "Silent Valley" and "Barnes' Good Luck", lying in Frederick County and beginning at the head of a branch running to Middle Bennett's Creek. Rachel Peddicord, wife, waived all dower rights.

At the beginning of the Revolutionary conflict Edward Burgess was most active in the cause of the Colonies, and from the following it looked as if he was already a Captain of the Provincial Forces at the outbreak of hostilities. On June 26, 1776, John Murdock addressed the following letter to the Council:

"Capt Edward Burgess has requested me to mention his name as willing to receive a commission in the Flying Camp: In my opinion, I think him a proper person & that it would be in his power to raise a good company in and near the place where he lives".

On July 3, 1776, The Council allotted £69/15/- to Capt^a Edward Burgess, and on July 30, same year, the Council ordered that Capt. Edward Burgess receive £400 for the purchase of arms and blankets.³

Edward Burgess received his commission as a Captain of the Flying Camp, and the muster of his entire company is printed in the Archives of Maryland, vol. 18, pp. 42-43.

After the Flying Camp was disbanded shortly before Christmas near

Philadelphia, it seems as if he devoted his energy to civil duties in Montgomery County rather than military. He served as Justice of the Peace for the county from its inception throughout the war and retained that position in 1784. In 1778 as Magistrate he conducted the taking of the Oaths of Allegiance and Fidelity in his district.

On April 9, 1785, he bought of William Burton and his mother, Elizabeth Burton, of Montgomery County, their share of "Resurvey on the Younger Brother" for £110. Massa Burton, wife of William, waived her dower interests.

On October 9, 1788, styling himself "Edward Burgess Sr., of Montgomery County, Gent.," he assigned for £300 the "Resurvey on Silent Valley" and "Barnes' Good Luck", the first of 531 acres and the second 83 acres on the waters of Bennett Creek to Ephraim Burgess, Edward Burgess Jr. and Thomas Burgess, all of Montgomery County.

The 1790 census reported him the head of a family with 19 slaves, but in some manner financial reverses became apparent, and in 1793 he sold "Lear", of 843½ acres to Thomas Plater to satisfy a judgement obtained against him by Samuel Beall.

He died on December 5, 1809. Letters of administration were issued to his son Edward Burgess Jr. on December 27, 1809. No will was probated in Montgomery County. The inventory of the personal estate was returned at court on June 13, 1810, but at the final account on June 15, 1814, there was an overpayment of \$64.68.⁴ The administration bond in the value of \$4,000.00 was signed by Amon Riggs and Ephraim Etcheron as sureties for the administrator, Edward Burgess Jr.

His unmarried daughter, Elizabeth Burgess, executed her will on August 25, 1824, which was probated in Montgomery County on November 12, following, with James Day, Jonathan Fry and Elisha Etchison as the witnesses. She bequeathed negroes to her sisters Jane Burgess, Nancy Burgess and Margaret Clagett, and also to Mary D. McGill and James Hook, no stated relationship. To her niece Sarah Burgess she willed the note with interest which she held on her brother, Edward Burgess, dated March 16, 1813. Tea spoons and sugar tongs marked E M B were bequeathed to Jane Burgess and tea spoons and sugar tongs marked E B to Mary D. McGill. Silver plate was also willed to her sister Jane Burgess.⁵

Edward Burgess Jr. died without issue and by his will, dated January 27, 1824, probated in Montgomery County on May 11, following, by Horace Willson, Nathan M. Clagett and James Day. He devised all real and personal property to his three sisters, Elizabeth Burgess, Jane Burgess and Ann Burgess, during life and at their death the negroes were to receive their freedom. To Massa Davis, of Frederick

County, he willed \$200.00. At the death of his sisters the estate was to be divided equally between "Edward Burgess son of my brother John and Thomas Burgess son of my brother Ephraim". Basil Burgess, of Anne Arundel, was named as executor.⁶

Jane Burgess, spinster, dated her will July 6, 1825, which was probated on August 8, same year, by Elisha Etchison, Jonathan Fry and James Day. Personalty were bequeathed to her sisters Anne Burgess and Margaret Clagett, whereas silver tea spoons were willed to Nancy Burgess, sister of the testatrix, during life, then to Sarah Burgess, no stated relationship. Silver plate and other personalty were bequeathed to Jane Clagett and Sarah Burgess, with the residuary estate going to her sisters Ann Burgess and Margaret Clagett. Ninian Clagett was named as executor.⁷

Ann Burgess, another spinster daughter of Edward Burgess, died testate. Her will dated March 7, 1826, was probated on April 3, following. A negro was to serve Thomas Burgess for ten years, and negroes were willed to Edward Burgess and Polly McGill. She referred to the will of her sister, Elizabeth Burgess, and requested that her wearing apparel be divided between Sarah Burgess and Ann Clagett. She also referred to money due her from Ninian Clagett, the administrator of "my sister Jane's estate". Mention was made of Polly McGill and Patrick McGill. The residue of her estate was to be distributed among James Hook, Daniel Hook* and Sarah Burgess. Ephraim Etchison was designated as the executor.⁸

SOURCES: ¹ Wills, Liber 29, folio 841; ² Fred. Co., Deeds, Liber S, folio 223; ³ Archives of Md. vol. 11, pp. 523, 344; vol. 12, p. 145; ⁴ Montg. Co., Wills, Liber I, folio 145; ⁵ *Ibid.* Liber O, folio 163; ⁶ *Ibid.* Liber O, folio 149; ⁷ *Ibid.* Liber P, folio 314. ⁸ *Ibid.* Liber O, folio 373.

SAMUEL BURGESS⁴

(1736-1773)

Samuel Burgess, son of John and Matilda (Sparrow) Burgess, was born on February 28, 1735/6, in All Hallow's Parish. He married Jane who is believed to have been born a Wyvill.

Children of Samuel and Jane Burgess

1. Matilda Burgess.
2. Barbara Burgess married — Wood.
3. John West Burgess, married Sarah Batte by license of A.A. Co., Feb. 3, 1787, and secondly Sarah Simmons by license Aug. 29, 1796.
4. Benjamin Burgess married Agnes Battie. *q.v.*

* Daniel Hook secured license in Frederick Co. on Feb. 19, 1787, to marry Sarah Burgess.

County, he went back on. At the death of his sister the estate was to be divided equally between "Edward Burgess son of my brother John and Thomas Burgess son of my brother Ephraim". Sarah Burgess, of Anne Arundel, was named as executrix.

Jane Burgess, widow, died on July 6, 1825, which was probated on August 1, same year, by Elias Etchison, Jonathan Fry and James Lyle. Presumably were bequeathed to her sisters Anne Burgess and Margaret Clagett, whereas silver tea spoons were willed to Mary Burgess, one of the residents, during life, then to Sarah Burgess, no stated residuary. Silver plate and other personalty were bequeathed to Jane Clagett and Sarah Burgess, with the residuary estate going to her sisters Jane Burgess and Margaret Clagett. Minnie Clagett was named as executrix.

And Burgess, another sister daughter of Edward Burgess, died January 27, 1825, which was probated on April 7, following. A note was made by Thomas Burgess for two years and no return was made to her. Burgess and Polly Etchison. She referred to the will of her mother, Elizabeth Burgess, and requested that her remaining estate be divided between Sarah Burgess and Ann Clagett. She also referred to money due her from Minnie Clagett, the administratrix of her mother's estate. Mention was made of Polly Etchison and Sarah Etchison. The residue of her estate was to be distributed among James Clagett, Sarah Clagett, and Sarah Burgess. Ephraim Etchison was designated as the executor.

Wills of the above named persons are on file in the County of Anne Arundel, Maryland, as follows: Will of Jane Burgess, Book 1, Page 112; Will of Edward Burgess, Book 1, Page 113; Will of Sarah Burgess, Book 1, Page 114; Will of Polly Etchison, Book 1, Page 115; Will of Minnie Clagett, Book 1, Page 116; Will of James Clagett, Book 1, Page 117; Will of Sarah Clagett, Book 1, Page 118; Will of Sarah Burgess, Book 1, Page 119; Will of Ephraim Etchison, Book 1, Page 120.

EDWARD BURGESS

(1710-1770)

Edward Burgess son of John and Marinda (Parker) Burgess was born on February 16, 1710, in All Hallows Parish. He married Jane who is believed to have been born a Wyeth.

(Children of Edward and Jane Burgess)

1. Marinda Burgess
 2. Barbara Burgess married John Wyeth
 3. John Burgess married Sarah Clagett on Feb. 1, 1747, and was buried in St. James Church, Annapolis, Md.
 4. Margaret Burgess married James Clagett
- * Sarah Clagett married James Clagett on Feb. 1, 1747, in St. James Church, Annapolis, Md.

His plantations consisted of a portion of "Burgess' Right" and "Birkhead's Lott". He was styled "Merchant" in official records, and died suddenly and intestate in Anne Arundel during the closing days of 1773.

The inventory of the personal estate was filed at court on February 22, 1774, showing a value of £691/13/4, with Marmaduke Wyvill and Benjamin Burgess approving as the kinsmen and his widow, Jane Burgess, as the administratrix. Among the items were a silver watch, books, Bible and 13 slaves. An account filed by his widow on May 9, 1775, indicated that the assets had advanced to £838/11/6, but after all fees and indebtedness were met a value of £717/10/10 remained for the heirs.¹

His widow survived but a few years, dying testate in 1776. Her last will and testament, dated March 2, 1776, was probated in Anne Arundel on May 10, 1776, by Samuel Lane and Lewis Jones.²

To daughter Matilda Burgess negroes, silver shoe buckles and her wedding ring at 16 or marriage.

To daughter Barbara negroes, garnet sleeve buttons, stone ring, plain gold ring at 16 or marriage.

To son John West Burgess mourning ring, silver shoe buckles that were his father's. To sister Mary Beard wearing apparel and 40 shillings to be applied to the schooling of "my nephew Benjamin Boyd Beard".

Residue to children—John West, Matilda and Barbara.

Executors—Brothers Marmaduke Wyvill and William Wyvill and guardians of the three children.

SOURCES: ¹ Inventories, Liber 116, folio 156; Adm. Accts, Liber 72, folio 90; ² Wills, Liber 40, folio 649.

WEST BURGESS⁴

(1737-1777)

West Burgess, son of John and Matilda (Sparrow) Burgess, was born on November 23, 1737, in All Hallow's Parish. On October 3, 1765, in Queen Caroline Parish, he married Elizabeth, the daughter of Alexander and Thomasine (Worthington) Warfield.

Children of West and Elizabeth (Warfield) Burgess

1. Thomasine Burgess, born Sept. 10, 1766.
2. Sanders Burgess.
3. Samuel West Burgess. *q.v.*
4. John Brice Burgess *d.s.p.* test. 1815.
5. West Burgess, born 1777, married Rachel Warfield. *q.v.*

His plantations according to Calvert's Rent Roll were "Burgess Right" and "Puddington". On November 15, 1769 he bought from, John Worthington Warfield, Brice Warfield, Ruth Warfield and Caleb

his plantation consisted of a portion of "Burgess, Right" and "Burgess, Left," the was styled "Merchant" in official records, and died suddenly and intestate in Anne Arundel during the closing days of 1773.

The inventory of the personal estate was filed at court on February 12, 1774, showing a value of £50,113 1/2, with Marcellus Wright and Benjamin Burgess appearing as the kinemen and his widow Jane Burgess as the administratrix. Among the items were a silver watch, books, Bible and 12 slaves. An account filed by the widow on May 2, 1775, indicated that the assets had advanced to £75,113 1/2, but after 1775, and indebtedness were met a valued £71,710 remained for the heirs. His widow survived but a few years, dying intestate in 1780. Her last will and testament, dated March 1, 1776, was probated in Anne Arundel on May 10, 1776, by Samuel Lane and Lewis Jones.

The daughter, Jane Burgess, married John Burgess and her wedding day is given as January 10, 1774. In 1774, Burgess married Jane Burgess, widow of John Burgess, and her wedding day is given as January 10, 1774. To the John Burgess mentioned here, after she married that was his father. To the Jane Burgess mentioned here, and to others as is stated in the following of "my mother's family." He is called - John Burgess and his wife. Elizabeth Burgess, daughter of John Burgess, and his wife, and his children. Elizabeth Burgess, daughter of John Burgess, and his wife, and his children. Elizabeth Burgess, daughter of John Burgess, and his wife, and his children.

WEST BURGESS

(1771-1777)

West Burgess, son of John and Marcellus Burgess, was born on November 12, 1771, in All Hallows' Parish, St. George's, in Queen Caroline Parish, he married Elizabeth, the daughter of Alexander and Theresia (Wright) Wright.

Children of West and Elizabeth (Wright) Burgess:

1. Thomas Burgess, born Apr. 10, 1780.
2. James Burgess.
3. Samuel West Burgess, 1800.
4. John West Burgess, 1801.
5. West Burgess, born 1777, married Susan Wright, 1800.

The plantations according to Calvert's (John Hall) were "Burgess, Right" and "Burgess, Left." On November 12, 1770 he bought from John Wrightson Wright, John Wrightson, John Wrightson and John Wrightson.

Burgess and Deborah his wife, all of Anne Arundel County, a portion of the landed estate of his departed father-in-law, for £200. It consisted of two portions of "Warfield's Range" on the southwest side of the Middle River of the Patuxent, aggregating 225 acres, which land was adjacent to the plantations of Alexander Warfield of John, and Basil Dorsey's portion of "Warfield's Range", of 75 acres. The third plantation was unnamed, but consisted of 120 acres. The conveyance was made in the presence of John Burgess Jr. and Nicholas Worthington Jr., two Justices of the Peace in Anne Arundel County.¹

On November 16, 1769, he with Brice Warfield, Ruth Burgess, Deborah Burgess and Caleb Burgess, all of Anne Arundel, conveyed to John Worthington Warfield for £55 "Warfield Vineyard" in Frederick County lying at the head of Burton's Cabin Branch, a draft of Bennett's Creek.²

On April 11, 1772, Alexander Warfield of Alexander, of Frederick County, assigned his rights to "Warfield's Range", inasmuch as in 1769, the other heirs to the plantation had conveyed their one-sixth rights or 159 acres to West Burgess.³

On September 7, 1775, he added to his estate when he purchased for £367 from Edward Osborn, of Anne Arundel, "Lewis' Addition", lying between Anne Arundel and Magothy Rivers.

He died early in the midst of the Revolutionary War. His will, dated March 2, 1777, was proved in Anne Arundel County, on September 14, 1777. The witnesses were Caleb Burgess, Richard Goodwin and Richard Robinson.

Dwelling-plantation "Lewis' Addition" purchased of Edward Osborn on north side of Severn River to be sold at public vendue.

To sons Sanders Burgess and Samuel West Burgess the "Addition to Wee Dear Glade", lying on Stony Run of 252 acres.

To brother-in-law Brice Warfield legacy.

To children Tomscay Burgess, Sanders Burgess, Samuel West Burgess and John Brice Burgess and unborn child personalty.

Executor—wife Elizabeth Burgess.

He furthermore referred to a card blanc given to his brother-in-law Brice Warfield, on February 22, 1777, of 35 shillings per acre, inasmuch "I have a bond of £500 of Mrs. Brice Warfield for the conveyance of a certain parcel of land part of the plantation where the said Brice Warfield now lives, and I do direct my executor to take a deed of the said land unto John Brice Burgess and where my beloved wife being now with child and if the infant is a boy to be called West Burgess then my will is that the deed be taken in the name of John Brice Burgess and West Burgess and to be divided between John Brice Burgess and West Burgess.

Burgess and Labadie his wife, all of Anne Arundel County, a portion of the land was in the departed father-in-law, for Anne Arundel County, a portion of two portions in "Wentworth's Range", on the southern side of the Middle River of the Potomac, aggregating 22 acres, which land was adjacent to the plantation of Alexander Wentworth of John and Elizabeth Burgess, a portion of "Wentworth's Range", of 77 acres. The plantation was then was situated but consisted of 120 acres. The conveyance was made in the presence of John Burgess Jr and Nicholas Wentworth Jr, two justices of the Peace in Anne Arundel County.

The conveyance in 1777, he with Elizabeth Wentworth, Knap Burgess, Robert Burgess and Elizabeth Burgess, all of Anne Arundel County, conveyed to John Wentworth a 77 "Wentworth's Range" in Frederick County, long as the land of Robert's Cabin Branch, a tract of land.

The deed of 1777, Alexander Wentworth of Frederick County, conveyed to John "Wentworth's Range", situated as in the deed book on the plantation and conveyed their non-claim against the same to John Burgess.

The deed of 1777, he added to his estate what he purchased in 1777 from Robert Burgess of Anne Arundel County, "Ladies' Addition", long between Anne Arundel and Maryland Rivers.

The deed was in the midst of the Revolutionary War. His will, dated March 1, 1777, was proved in Anne Arundel County on September 14, 1777. The witnesses were John Burgess, Richard Goodwin and Robert Burgess.

Elizabeth Burgess, "Ladies' Addition", purchased of Edward Gibson on April 10, 1777, and conveyed to her and her heirs. To her Robert Burgess and James West Burgess the "Addition to West Burgess' Range" on April 10, 1777. To her Robert Burgess and James West Burgess the "Addition to West Burgess' Range" on April 10, 1777. To her Robert Burgess and James West Burgess the "Addition to West Burgess' Range" on April 10, 1777.

He furthermore referred to a deed given to his brother-in-law Robert Wentworth on February 22, 1777, of 25 and 1/2 acres per acre, (approximately) a portion of John and Elizabeth Wentworth where the said John and Elizabeth now live, and I do direct my executor to take a deed of the said land unto John Burgess and where my beloved wife being now a child and if the child is a boy to be called West Burgess and West Burgess and if the child is a girl to be called John Burgess and West Burgess.

The personal estate was appraised at £523/6/3, including eight slaves and one white indentured servant man. Caleb Burgess and Benjamin Burgess approved as the kinsmen.

By April 11, 1780, the widow had married John Dickerson, when they filed the first account on the estate of West Burgess, late of Anne Arundel County. They accounted for assets of £1,995, including £26/4/3 received from Caleb Burgess as part of the estate of the deceased's father. For the construction of a house, £100 had been paid by the executors.⁴

The son, John Brice Burgess, died without issue. His last will and testament, dated March 15, 1815, was probated in Anne Arundel County, on April 18, 1815, being witnessed by Henry Wilson, Benjamin Belt and Samuel Ferree. He requested that his realty be sold and after certain legacies to his brother, West Burgess, and his uncle, Brice Warfield, one-third of his estate was bequeathed to his brother, West Burgess, and two-thirds to the heirs of Samuel West Burgess, when they arrived at age of twenty-one. He referred to a mortgage assigned him by his mother, Elizabeth Dickerson, against his uncle, Brice Warfield. His executors, as appointed, were Basil Warfield, John Bennett and Henry Dever.⁵

SOURCES: ¹ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber IB no. 2, folio 41; ² Provincial Crt Deed, Liber DD no. 4, folio 655; ³ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber IB no. 5, folio 262; ⁴ Testamentary Papers, Box 2, folder 46; ⁵ A.A. Co., Wills, Liber 38, folio 103.

CALEB BURGESS⁴

(1739-1791)

Caleb Burgess, son of John and Matilda (Sparrow) Burgess, was born September 31, 1739, in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel. His first wife was Deborah, daughter of Alexander and Thomasine (Worthington) Warfield. She was bequeathed a legacy in the will of her father in 1749, at which time she was under age. The marriage took place prior to November 15, 1769, when he and his wife Deborah with several of her brothers deeded a portion of "Warfield's Range" to West Burgess.

Four of his children were made heirs in the will of their uncle, Alexander Warfield, in 1811, that is, John, Caleb, Samuel and his wife Elizabeth, and Alexander, also their mother Deborah Warfield.

Children of Caleb and Deborah (Warfield) Burgess

1. John Burgess married Rachel Thomas. *q.v.*
2. Caleb Burgess married Anne Warfield. *q.v.*

3. Samuel Burgess married Elizabeth Warfield. License Fred. Co., Dec. 1, 1809.
4. Alexander Burgess.
5. Phoebe [Dela] W. Burgess married Rezin Spurrier. License A.A. Co., Jan. 2, 1790.

In March 1778, he subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity to the State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County.

His plantations included "Rocky Point" and "Covell's Cove". On June 3, 1772, he purchased of John Ball, of Annapolis, Innholder, land in that town, at which time, Sarah Ball, wife, waived dower rights. On August 4, 1786, he bought of William Hammond, of Anne Arundel, for £100 "Stony Thickett", of 10 acres, and "Addition to Stony Thickett", of 90 acres, both tracts having been granted to John Hammond, father of the grantor, about May 6, 1761. The land adjoined the plantation of Benjamin Burgess Cheney and lay near the drafts of Little Deep Run.

He married secondly Susanna, the widow of John Mercer. License was obtained in Anne Arundel County on April 6, 1787.

On May 9, 1787, he and Susanna his wife conveyed to Brice Thomas Beale Worthington several plantations which had been in the possession of the late John Mercer, namely "Ridgeley's Beginning", of 40 acres, a portion of "Vennals or Vennal's Inheritance", originally granted about October 10, 1671, to John Vennalls for 100 acres which had been assigned to John Mercer by Isaac Meek, deceased, on January 19, 1757, also "Hog Neck". The consideration was the great sum of five shillings. Caleb Burgess signed the deed of conveyance, while his wife, Susanna, made her mark.¹

At the 1790 census he was the head of a family in Anne Arundel County, with four males over 16 years of age, including self, one male under 16 years, three females and 20 slaves.

He died intestate presumably early in 1791. On February 17, 1791, the administration bond on his estate of £2,000 was issued to Susanna Burgess and Rezin Spurrier as the administrators, with Robert Lusby and Thomas Spurrier as the sureties. The appraisement of the personal estate occurred on March 26, 1791, with a value of £1,975/12/9, including 17 slaves and a silver watch. Caleb Burgess and Dela W. Spurrier approved as the kinsmen.²

The sale of his personal effects brought a value of £1,157/5/9, and among the purchasers were Susanna Burgess, Rezin Spurrier, Robert Lusby, Jasper Tilley, William Burgess, John Burgess, Matilda Burgess, Samuel Burgess and Caleb Burgess.

The first account was filed on March 1, 1792, by Rezin Spurrier as

1. Samuel Burton married Elizabeth Burton 1766, Co. Dec. 1.
2. Elizabeth Burton
3. Samuel Burton
4. Samuel Burton

In 1766, he was married to the daughter of John and Fidelity to the state of Maryland in Anne Arundel County. The plantation included "Rocky Point" and "Cattle Cove". On June 1, 1764, he purchased of John Hall of Annapolis, land in that state to which were Sarah Hall wife, widow John's right. On August 1, 1764, he bought of William Hammond of Anne Arundel, for a lot "known as the" of 10 acres, and "known as 20 acres" of 20 acres, both tracts having been granted to John Hammond before the grantor, about March 1, 1761. The land adjacent to the plantation of Benjamin Burgess Cheney and was the draft of Little Port Lane.

He married secondly Susanna, the widow of John Burton, Lincoln was obtained in Anne Arundel County on April 6, 1767.

On May 1, 1767, he and Susanna his wife conveyed to Peter Thomas their lands upon several plantations which had been in the possession of the late John Burton, namely "Ridgely's Heptagon", of 40 acres, a portion of "known as Vennal's Indenture", originally granted about October 1, 1761, to John Vennal for 100 acres which had been conveyed to John Burton by Isaac Black, deceased, on January 10, 1761, and "Hog Neck". The consideration was the great sum of £1,000. Peter Thomas agreed the deed of conveyance, while his wife, Susanna, did not.

At the time he was the head of a family in Anne Arundel County, with three sons 15 years of age, including self, one male and one female, and no slaves.

He died on his plantation early in 1761. On February 12, 1761, the administrator found on his estate of £1,000 was found to Susanna and Peter Thomas in the administration with Robert Lundy and Thomas Spurrer as the executor. The appraisement of the personal estate deceased on March 12, 1761, with a value of £1,072/12/6, including 17 slaves and a silver watch. Caleb Burgess and Peter W. Spurrer approved as the executor.

The sale of his personal effects brought a value of £1,127/2/6, and among the purchasers were Susanna Burgess, Peter Spurrer, Robert Lundy, James Lundy, William Burgess, John Burgess, Melville Burgess, Samuel Burgess and Caleb Burgess.

The first account was filed on March 1, 1761, by Peter Spurrer as

the surviving administrator, who accounted for £98/2/3 "Due from the Deceased, (as having married with Susanna Mercer widow of John Mercer who was Executor of James Lusby) to Thomas Lusby Richardson for a legacy left under the will of James Lusby". The final account was rendered on January 21, 1807, reporting a balance due the heirs of £368/18/-, but no distribution was noted.³

His widow died before June 11, 1794. On that date the inventory of her personal estate was returned at court reporting an appraisement of £32/4/11 plus £254/14/11, being the value of seven negroes. William Caton and Benjamin Cadle signed the papers, presumably the next of kin.⁴

SOURCES: ¹ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber NH no. 2, folio 608; ² Testamentary Papers, Box 22, folder 53; ³ *Ibid.* Box 80, folder 6. ⁴ Inventories, Liber JG no. 5, folio 361.

BENJAMIN BURGESS⁴

(17—-18—)

Benjamin Burgess, son of John and Matilda (Sparrow) Burgess, was born in All Hallow's Parish. His wife was Priscilla —.

On September 20, 1775, styling himself "Benjamin Burgess of John", he sold to John Burgess of William and grandson of John, both of Anne Arundel, his inherited rights in "Puddington" or "Puddington Harbour" for £150. Priscilla, his wife, waived dower. Thereupon, John Burgess of William sold the plantation to Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, at which time, Rebecca Burgess, wife of John, waived her dower rights.

On May 24, 1785, Benjamin Burgess, of Anne Arundel, bought of John Chew for £10/1/5 "Birkhead's Lott", of 20½ acres. Then, on February 13, 1786, he acquired from Samuel Chew, of Calvert County, all his right and title in the said "Birkhead's Lott" which had been devised him by the will of John Chew, late of Anne Arundel, dated June 12, 1785, and who appointed him to sell all real and personal estate.

On April 17, 1789, he and Joseph Hill of Abel bought personal property from Adam Allein for 5,447 lbs. tob.

RICHARD BURGESS⁴

(17—-17—)

Richard Burgess, son and heir of Samuel Burgess and Elizabeth Fowler his wife, was born in South River Hundred, and by rights of his being the eldest son he came into possession of "Burgess Right"

and "Puddington Harbour". He was a communicant of All Hallow's Parish, where the birth of his ten children are registered. His wife was Mary —.

Children of Richard and Mary Burgess

1. Samuel Burgess, born Sept. 10, 1758.
2. Anne Burgess, born June 30, 1760.
3. Richard Burgess, born Apr. 25, 1762.
4. Charles Burgess, born Feb. 26, 1764.
5. Elizabeth Burgess, born Nov. 12, 1765.
6. George Burgess, born June 12, 1767.
7. Sarah Burgess, born Nov. 5, 1769.
8. Mordecai Burgess, born Nov. 5, 1769.
9. Edward Burgess, born July 14, 1771.
10. Mary Burgess, born Apr. 21, 1773.

On March 12, 1778, he subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Dorsey.¹

On June 22, 1771, Charles Steuart, of Anne Arundel, deeded him for £114/15/- "Puddington's Harbour", beginning at "Burgess' Right", then in the possession of the said Richard Burgess. Ann Steuart, wife, waived all dower rights in the presence of Thomas Gassaway and Richard Gassaway Jr., two Justices of the Peace.²

On April 23, 1774, he deeded to Joseph Howard a portion of "Cheney's Hazard" at which time his wife, Mary Burgess, waived dower before Justices of the Peace Richard Harwood Jr. and Joseph Watkins Jr.³

On September 3, 1778, as the son and heir of "Samuel Burgess late of Anne Arundel County, deceased" he conveyed to the Hon. Edward Lloyd, of Annapolis, Esq., all those parcels of land that were granted to a certain Edward Burgess, grandfather of the said Richard Burgess called "Burgess His Right" lying on the south side of South River on the east side of Jacob's Creek beginning at the creek's mouth and extending to Puddington Long Point. He signed the instrument, while his wife, Mary, relinquished her third.

On April 14, 1779, Sarah Burgess, who styled herself as "daughter of Samuel Burgess, deceased" assigned her rights to the above mentioned tract to Edward Lloyd for £500.⁴

SOURCES: ¹ Red Book no. 4, pt. 3, item 155; ² A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber IB no. 3, folio 87; ³ *Ibid.* Liber NH no. 1, folio 37; ⁴ *Ibid.* Liber NH no. 1, folio 40.

JOHN BURGESS⁵

(1753-)

John Burgess, son of William Burgess and Sarah his wife, was born in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County on May 24, 1753. By

and "Washington House". He was a descendant of All Hallows' Parish, where the birth of his two children are registered. His wife was Mary —

Children of Richard and Mary Rogers

1. Samuel Rogers born 1691, died 1751.
2. John Rogers born 1691, died 1751.
3. Richard Rogers born 1691, died 1751.
4. Charles Rogers born 1691, died 1751.
5. Richard Rogers born 1691, died 1751.
6. George Rogers born 1691, died 1751.
7. Henry Rogers born 1691, died 1751.
8. Thomas Rogers born 1691, died 1751.
9. Richard Rogers born 1691, died 1751.
10. Mary Rogers born 1691, died 1751.

On March 17, 1751, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On June 17, 1751, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On August 17, 1751, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On October 17, 1751, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On December 17, 1751, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On February 17, 1752, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On April 17, 1752, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On June 17, 1752, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On August 17, 1752, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On October 17, 1752, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On December 17, 1752, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On February 17, 1753, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On April 17, 1753, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On June 17, 1753, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On August 17, 1753, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On October 17, 1753, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On December 17, 1753, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

On February 17, 1754, he was admitted to the Church of England in the

State of Maryland in Anne Arundel County before Judge John Lewis.

the will of his father in 1763, he was bequeathed a legacy of £50. His wife was Rebecca who waived dower on September 20, 1775, when as "John Burgess Jr. of William", he deeded "Puddington" to Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer.

He may have been the John Burgess who died testate in Anne Arundel. His will, dated January 10, 1779, was probated on December 20, 1780, by Rezin Gaither and William Elliot. He bequeathed his son, John, five shillings and the residue of his estate to his son, Thomas.

LIEUTENANT BASIL BURGESS⁵

(175--18—)

Basil Burgess, son of Colonel John Burgess and Sarah Dorsey his wife, was born in Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel County. After his return from service in the Maryland Line during the Revolution, he married his cousin Eleanor, the daughter of John and Anne (Dorsey) Dorsey. The license was obtained in Anne Arundel on January 11, 1785.

Children of Basil and Eleanor (Dorsey) Burgess

1. John Dorsey Burgess.
2. Osgood Burgess married Abigail Hiatt, daughter of Stephen Hiatt. Bond Mason Co., Ky. Dec. 20, 1809.
3. Cynthia Burgess.
4. Eleanor Burgess.

On April 4, 1776, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of the Militia of Anne Arundel County and on August 28, 1777, advanced to First Lieutenant. He continued in that grade until March 30, 1779, when he was promoted to Captain of the Elk Ridge Battalion. After having served in the Militia and having acquired considerable military experience he resigned his commission about June 1780 and accepted a commission in the Maryland Line. On July 1, 1780, Brice Gassaway was appointed a Captain "in room of Basil Burgess".¹

On August 1, 1780, he was commissioned an Ensign and on June 18, 1781 he was advanced to Second Lieutenant. At the re-arrangement of the Maryland Line on January 1, 1783, he was assigned to the First Maryland Regiment with the rank of First Lieutenant. He was in service as late as November 15, 1783. An undated account with the Paymaster General's Office in New York shows that \$26.60 were taken out as one month's pay as an Original Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.²

On August 2, 1797, he assigned his warrant for 200 acres of Federal Bounty Land to Abraham Drake.³

the will of his father in 1707, he was bequeathed a legacy of £50. His wife was Rebecca who waived dower on September 20, 1712, when as "John Burgess (r. of William)", he bequeathed "landings" to Daniel and St. Thomas [son].

He may have been the John Burgess who died testate in Anne Arundel. His will, dated January 10, 1729, was probated on December 20, 1730, by Isaac Galtier and William Elliot. He bequeathed his son John five shillings and the residue of his estate to his son Thomas.

LIEUTENANT BASIL BURGESS

(172-18-)

Basil Burgess, son of Colonel John Burgess and Sarah Davis, his wife, was born in Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel County, after his return from service in the Maryland Line during the Revolution. He married his cousin Eleanor, the daughter of John and Anne (Burgess) Burgess. The house was obtained in Anne Arundel on January 1, 1781.

Children of Basil and Eleanor Burgess:

1. John Burgess
2. Eleanor Burgess married Abigail Hunt, daughter of Joseph Hunt, born March 10, 1800
3. William Burgess
4. Thomas Burgess

On April 4, 1776, he was commissioned a second lieutenant of the Militia of Anne Arundel County and on August 28, 1777, advanced to First Lieutenant. He continued in that grade until March 30, 1779, when he was promoted to Captain of the Elk Ridge Battalion. After having served in the Militia and having acquired considerable military experience he resigned his commission about June 1780 and accepted a commission in the Maryland Line. On July 1, 1780, Brig. Gen. Conway was appointed a Captain "in room of Basil Burgess."

On August 1, 1780, he was commissioned as Major and on June 15, 1781, he was advanced to Second Lieutenant. At the re-organization of the Maryland Line on January 1, 1782, he was assigned to the First Maryland Regiment with the rank of First Lieutenant. He was in service as late as November 12, 1782. An unusual account with the Paymaster General's Office in New York shows that \$10.00 were taken out as one month's pay as an Original Member of the Society of the Lieutenants.

On August 2, 1787, he assigned his warrant for two acres of Federal Bounty Land to Abraham Drake.

According to the Federal Census for 1790, he was domiciled in Anne Arundel with a male under the age of 16 years, three females, one free negro and two negro slaves in his immediate household.

On April 13, 1791, he received his wife's portion of her father's estate and in 1792 his mother-in-law, Anne Dorsey, made a deed of gift of negroes to her grandchildren, namely, John D. Burgess, Osgood Burgess, Cynthia Burgess and Eleanor Burgess.⁴

By 1800 he and his family had settled in Mason County, Kentucky, where he was a taxpayer in that year.⁵

At a session of the State Legislature of Maryland during December 1828, a bill was passed to pay Lieutenant Basil Burgess, late an officer in the Revolutionary War, the quarterly half pay of a lieutenant for life in recognition of his service.⁶

SOURCES: ¹ Archives of Maryland, vol. 11, p. 308; vol. 16, p. 347; vol. 21, pp. 333, 398; vol. 43, p. 209; ² Archives of Maryland, vol. 18, pp. 431, 476, 480, 519; vol. 45, pp. 532, 534, 551, 581; ³ Service Record; BLWT 243-200, National Archives, Wash.; ⁴ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber NH no. 6, folio 421; ⁵ Second Census of Kentucky, by G. Glenn Clift; ⁶ Brumbaugh's Md. Records, vol. 2, p. 324.

JOHN BURGESS⁵

(1766-1821)

John Burgess, son of Colonel John Burgess and Sarah Dorsey his wife, was born on January 24, 1766, according to family records, which accounts for the fact that he was not named in the will of his paternal grandfather in 1763, but in that of his maternal grandmother in 1768. On July 27, 1785, he secured license in Anne Arundel County to marry Eleanor Griffith.¹ She was born on March 9, 1766, daughter of Henry Griffith, of Montgomery County, and Ruth Hammond his wife. After his marriage he removed to Montgomery County. At the 1790 census he was listed as the head of a family in that county with three females and seven slaves.

Children of John and Eleanor (Griffith) Burgess

1. Eleanor Burgess, married John McCann. License Montg. Co., Apr. 6, 1808.
2. Nancy Burgess, married Henry Stier.
3. Charlotte Burgess, married Nathan Hammond of Vachel. *q.v.*
4. Ruth Burgess, married Rev. John Wood.
5. Sarah Ann Dorsey Burgess married Rev. Thomas Green. License Fred. Co., Feb. 3, 1827.
6. Juliana Burgess married Michael Lark.
7. William P. Burgess, married Lydia G. Plummer. License Fred. Co., Apr. 29, 1816.

8. John H. Burgess married Margaret [Hyatt]. *q.v.*

9. Washington Burgess, born 1779, married twice. *q.v.*

After the death of his father-in-law, Henry Griffith, he purchased from the executors of the estate, that is, Philemon Griffith and Joshua Griffith, several tracts of land, among which were "Tusculum" of 347 acres. On March 23, 1793, he had agreed to purchase the tract from his father-in-law, but the latter died before the conveyance. The tract had been purchased by Henry Griffith from John Beale Bordley, but litigation followed and continued after the death of Griffith. Action was instituted in the High Court of Chancery which decreed that John Beale Bordley should convey a clear title to the executors of Henry Griffith, late of Montgomery County, deceased. The purchased price agreed by Henry Griffith and his son-in-law had been £694.

On May 18, 1811, George Gaither, of Montgomery County, deeded him "land given me by the will of my father William Gaither", namely "Deserts of Arabia", "Last Shift" of $27\frac{1}{2}$ acres which ran to Henry Nelson's portion of "Gaither's Forest", adjoining "Tusculum", and a portion of "Linthicum's Chance", beginning at the head of Gaither's Runn being a branch of Snowden's River.²

He subsequently removed to Frederick County, where he died testate. The notice of his death appeared in the Frederick Herald on October 13, 1821. He was styled Captain John Burgess and according to the obituary, he died on "Thursday 7 October 1821". According to family records, he died on October 5th.

His last will and testament, dated October 1, 1821, was probated in Frederick County, on October 9th, following, by Isaiah Price, and Joshua Murray.³

To daughter Eleanor McCann \$300.00 and two negroes.

To daughter Nancy Stier \$300.00 during life then to her surviving children equally, but under condition that "my executors shall not be compelled to pay unto the hands of her husband Henry Stier anything herein bequeathed to my daughter . . . legacy to continue in the hands of my executors and the profits thereof paid to my said daughter during life".

To daughters Charlotte Hammond and Ruth Wood \$300.00 each.

To daughter Sarah D. Burgess \$250.00 and negro slave.

To daughter Juliana Burgess slaves then living "with my son William P. Burgess".

To granddaughter Minerva McCann negro and \$200.00 at 16 years.

To grandsons Oliver Burgess and John Burgess, sons of William P. Burgess \$500.00 to be placed in the bands of their father for their use.

To executors \$500.00 each for the use of sons, John H. Burgess and William P. Burgess.

To son Washington Burgess \$1,500.00 and negro.

Real estate and the residue of the personal estate to be divided into nine parts and distributed as follows: 1/9 each to daughter Eleanor McCann; daughter Nancy

Stier (but to be left in the hands of executors); daughter Charlotte Hammond; daughter Ruth H. Wood; daughter Sarah D. Burgess; daughter Julian (sic) Burgess; son John H. Burgess; son Washington Burgess; and grandchildren Oliver Burgess, Louis Burgess and John Burgess, sons of son William P. Burgess.

SOURCES: ¹ Brumbaugh's Md. Records, vol. 2, p. 422; ² Montg. Co. Deeds, Liber N, folio 307; ³ Fred. Co. Wills, Liber HS no. 2, folio 513.

ENSIGN MICHAEL BURGESS⁵

(1754-1817)

Michael Burgess, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Burgess, was born 1754 in Anne Arundel County. By the death of his brother in battle during the Revolutionary War he became his heir-at-law, and in 1781 received "Dispute Ended" from the estate of his deceased brother, Captain Joseph Burgess.¹

Prior to the Declaration of Independence he was a member of the County Militia and on February 3, 1776, was serving as corporal of the Second Company. By June 29, 1776, he had been advanced to Ensign of Captain Daniel Dorsey's Company of the Flying Camp and on that date received £37/-/5 from the State. On July 23, 1776, one finds him an Ensign of Colonel Hall's Regiment. After the disbandment of the Flying Camp near Philadelphia before Christmas, he was active in the Militia of the county, and later served as Ensign of the Elk Ridge Battalion.²

On February 28, 1778, before Judge Thomas Worthington of Nicholas he subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity to the State of Maryland.³

By license obtained in Anne Arundel on October 22, 1783, he married Sarah, the daughter of Davidge and Anne (Dorsey) Warfield.

Children of Michael and Sarah (Warfield) Burgess

1. Elizabeth Burgess, born Oct. 4, 1784, married Joshua Black. License Balto. Dec. 21, 1810.
2. Roderick, born, Feb. 18, 1787, *d.s.p.* Howard Co. July 12, 1852.
3. Basil Burgess, born June 15, 1789, died Nov. 20, 1862.
4. Nancy Burgess, born Mar. 31, 1792.
5. Thomas Burgess, born July 1, 1794, married Honour Dorsey. *q.v.*
6. Michael Burgess, born Aug. 1, 1796.
7. Joseph Burgess, born Dec. 29, 1799, bachelor.
8. Rebecca Burgess, born June 5, 1802, married John Oram. License Balto. Dec. 21, 1825.
9. Joshua Burgess, born July 18, 1807, married Elizabeth Mercer.
10. Absolom Burgess, born July 1, 1805.
11. William Burgess, born Mar. 17, 1810, married Elizabeth Ricketts. License Balto Sept. 22, 1835.

His personal estate was distributed on April 19, 1819, by Basil Burgess and Thomas Burgess, when the balance of \$5,394.58 was divided among the widow, Sarah Burgess and the eleven named children. Basil Burgess and Peregrine Burgess were bondsmen. The inventory of his personal estate had been made on December 16, 1817, with an appraisement of \$4,240.32 which included 13 negro slaves.⁴

The last will and testament of his widow, Sarah Burgess, with no date of probate, was written on September 23, 1823, in the presence of Charles D. Warfield and Reubin Warfield.⁵

To granddaughters Caroline and Jane Catherine, daughters of son Michael, \$30.00 each.

To daughter Rebecca Burgess all household furniture and a note against Thomas Burgess for \$94.56, with credit of \$25.00.

To sons Absolum, Joshua and William \$20.00 each at age of 21 years.

To son Roderick negroes and note against Thomas Burgess for grain; executor.

SOURCES: ¹ Anne Arundel Deeds, Liber NH no. 1, folio 237; ² Archives of Maryland, vols. 11, p. 534; 12, p. 170; 18, pp. 8, 38; 21, p. 333; ³ Calendar of Maryland State Papers no. 4, pt. 3, item 141; ⁴ Testamentary Papers, Box 149, folder 6; ⁵ A.A. Co. Wills, Liber EVJG, folio 213.

CAPTAIN VACHEL BURGESS⁵

(1756-1824)

Vachel Burgess, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Burgess, was born in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County. By license obtained in that County on October 1, 1782, he married Rebecca, daughter to Thomas and Mary (Warfield) Dorsey.

Children of Vachel and Rebecca (Dorsey) Burgess

1. Anne Dorsey Burgess.
2. Peregrine Burgess.
3. Juliet Burgess.
4. Elizabeth Burgess married William Hines.
5. Harriet Burgess married William Watkins, and Jeremiah Brice Howard. *q.v.*
6. Thomas Dorsey Burgess.
7. Rebecca O. Burgess married Nicholas Warfield. *q.v.*
8. Hetty W. Burgess.
9. Vachel Burgess.

On October 13, 1783, Thomas Dorsey of Henry of Anne Arundel assigned to Vachel Burgess of Joseph "out of love and affection that he hath and doth bear unto the said Vachel Burgess as also for and in consideration of five shillings" portions of "Worthington's Range",

His personal estate was distributed on April 1st, 1810, by Bond
Burgess and Thomas Burgess when the balance of \$2,042.48 was
divided among the widow, Sarah Burgess and the eleven natural
children. Bond Burgess and Perryman Burgess were bondsmen. The
inventory of his personal estate had been made on December 1st, 1807,
with an appraisement of \$4,242.48 which included 12 negro slaves.
The last will and testament of his widow, Sarah Burgess, with no date
of probate, was written on September 23, 1814, in the presence of
Charles B. Wurtsell and Reuben Wurtsell.

To Sarah Burgess, his widow, I give and bequeath all the real and personal
estate which I own at the time of my death.
To my daughter Rebecca Burgess all household furniture and a cow, against Thomas
Burgess for \$25.00 with credit of \$25.00.
To my daughter Susan and William Burgess each of age 21 years,
I give and bequeath my share and one eighth of the same, to be paid to them
when they reach the age of 21 years.
I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary all the share of my personal
estate which she is entitled to by law, to be paid to her when she reaches the
age of 21 years.
I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary all the share of my personal
estate which she is entitled to by law, to be paid to her when she reaches the
age of 21 years.

CAPTAIN VACHEL BURGESS

(1750-1814)

Vachel Burgess, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Burgess, was
born in All Hollow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, by license obtained
in that County on October 1, 1750, he married Rebecca, daughter of
Thomas and Mary Wurtsell, Dorsey.

Children of Vachel and Rebecca (Dorsey) Burgess

1. Anne Dorsey Burgess
2. Rebecca Burgess
3. John Burgess
4. Elizabeth Burgess married William Hill
5. James Burgess married William Wurtsell and Rebecca Wurtsell
6. Thomas Burgess
7. Richard D. Burgess married Nicholas Wurtsell
8. Henry W. Burgess
9. Vachel Burgess

On October 15, 1785, Thomas Dorsey of Henry of West Annapolis
assigned to Vachel Burgess of Joseph "out of love and affection that he
had and hath unto the said Vachel Burgess as and for and in
consideration of five shillings" portions of "Worshipman's Rango."

"Brown's Chance" and "Captain Dorsey's Friendship". Anne Dorsey, wife of Thomas Dorsey, in the presence of John Burgess and Elisha Warfield Justices of the Peace, waived all dower interests.¹

On November 3, 1783, Charles Ridgely of John sold him styled "Vachel Burgess of Joseph" portions of "Dorsey's Second Addition", "Brown's Chance" and "Captain Dorsey's Friendship". Rebecca Ridgely, wife, waived all claims with John Burgess and Elisha Warfield as the witnesses.

On March 9, 1797, according to a Provincial Court deed, Vachel Burgess and Beale Israel, both of Anne Arundel County, assigned for five shillings to Upton Sheredine and Ephraim Howard, of Frederick County, 80 acres of "Worthington's Range" in Elk Ridge which had been conveyed to Ariana Watters, Upton Sheredine and Eleanor his wife and Ephraim Howard and Elizabeth his wife to the said Vachel Burgess and Beale Israel.

Prior to the Revolution he served in the militia, record of his being present at muster on February 29, 1776. He was advanced to corporal, and on April 17, 1777, he was commissioned an Ensign of the First Maryland Regiment. He passed through the rank of Lieutenant and by January 1779, he styled Captain "Vachel Burgess formerly Lieutenant of the First Regiment", received £150 in lieu of clothing as paid to W. Smallwood. On February 16, 1780, Captain Vachel Burgess received £750. On October 14, 1780, as Captain Vachel Burgess, he received £66 for stores and £155/17/6 for clothing. On March 2, 1781, under the caption "Ann Account of Monies paid by the State of Maryland to Officers of the Extra Regiment in Service of the United States", Captain Vachel Burgess received £350. On May 25, 1782, he received £318/11/3 "for pay due him".²

At a session of the Maryland State Legislature of November 1810, "Vachel Burgess, late a Captain of the Revolutionary War, petitioned the Legislature . . . for his commutation in lieu of half pay for life promised to the officers and soldiers". It was therefore "Resolved that the Treasurer of the Western Shore pay to the said Vachel Burgess four years full pay as a Captain free from interest as to full compensation for his services during the late Revolutionary War".³

The press announced his death in the edition of April 12, 1824: "Vachel Burgess died at his residence in Anne Arundel County 30th March in his 68th year another Revolutionary patriot gone".

No will has been found. His personal estate in Anne Arundel was appraised on June 12, 1824, at \$2,111.12, including six negroes, whereas his personal estate in Kent County was appraised on July 31, 1824, at \$599.75. At the public sale his wife, Rebecca, bought his silver watch

and wearing apparel. The total sale of the estate in Anne Arundel brought \$2,022.68 and that in Kent County \$502.80.

The distribution was made on March 16, 1830, by Basil Burgess and Thomas D. Burgess, with Henry Welling and Nicholas D. Warfield as the sureties. His widow, Rebecca, received \$1,199.03, whereas the following children received \$239.80 each: Ann D. Burgess; Peregrine Burgess; Juliet Burgess; Elizabeth Hines; Harriet Watkins; Thomas D. Burgess; Rebecca O. Warfield; Hetty W. Burgess; and Vachel Burgess.⁴

SOURCES: ¹ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber NH no. 1, folio 385; ² Archives of Maryland, vol. 18, p. 81; Army Ledger no. 2, folio 27; Army Accounts, Liber 1, folio 46; Intendent's Orders, Liber 1, folio 43; ³ Proceedings of Md. Legislature, Nov. 1810; ⁴ Distribution 1820-38, folio 166.

RICHARD BURGESS⁵

(1757-18—)

Richard Burgess, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Burgess, was born September 1, 1757, in Anne Arundel County. On February 25, 1778, he obtained license in Baltimore County to marry Mary Gassaway.* By April 3, 1795, he was domiciled in Alleghany County when he assigned all his household effects to Nicholas Gassaway of Anne Arundel for the consideration of debts. On October 4, 1808, still a resident of Alleghany County, he sold for £528 "Resurvey on Mitchell's Range" in Montgomery County to Charles Gassaway of the latter county. Polly Burgess, wife, waived all dower rights.¹

SOURCE: ¹ Deeds, Liber M, folio 185, Mont. Co.

LIEUTENANT JOSHUA BURGESS⁵

(1760-1831)

Joshua Burgess, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Burgess, was born 1760 in Anne Arundel County. He was not named in the 1805 will of his father, perhaps because he had already received his portion before leaving for the Kentucky country.

At the beginning of the Revolution he entered actively into the conflict and on July 20, 1776, he passed several recruits for the Flying

* Undocumented notes at the Md. Hist. Soc. state that she was the daughter of Thomas Gassaway. She was probably the daughter of Thomas and Sarah his wife; a complete list of their children has not been proved.

Camp. Very little information has been found for his activities after the disbandment of the Flying Camp shortly before Christmas, but on March 14, 1780, he was commissioned an Ensign and then a Lieutenant, apparently the same day. At the reorganization of the Maryland Line on January 1, 1781, as a Lieutenant he was assigned to the First Maryland Regiment. Ultimately he was captured by the British and at a muster roll of January 1, 1783, he was listed as a prisoner of war. He therefore served to the conclusion of the war and at the organization of the Society of the Cincinnati, he was one of the Charter Members.¹

According to license issued on December 18, 1790, he married his first cousin, Sarah, the daughter of John and Mary (Dorsey) Burgess.

Children of Joshua and Sarah (Burgess) Burgess

1. Achsah Burgess.
2. Mordecai Burgess married Sarah Ryan. Bond Mason Co., Ky. Mar. 20, 1820.
3. Upton Burgess married Eleanor Linn. Bond Mason Co., Ky. Jan. 4, 1834.
4. Sheridan Burgess.
5. Ruth Burgess.
6. Eleanor Burgess, married Jefferson Burgess. Bond Mason Co., Ky. June 28, 1824.
7. John Burgess, born Apr. 24, 1798, married Lydia M. Wise. *q.v.*
8. James Burgess.
9. Sally Burgess.
10. Michael D. Burgess married Sarah Ann Ranyon. Bond Mason Co., Ky. Dec. 4, 1839.
11. Joseph V. Burgess married Lucinda Bassett. Bond Mason Co., Ky. Dec. 26, 1832.

On May 10, 1800, as a Lieutenant of the late Maryland Line, he received 200 acres of Federal Bounty Land, warrant no. 242. On December 20, 1802, he sold to Dr. Charles A. Warfield his two lots of Bounty Land which had been issued by the State of Maryland on November 15, 1802, and which were in the western portion of the State beyond Fort Frederick. It was shortly thereafter that he removed from Maryland and settled in Mason County, Kentucky. There he died on October 15, 1831.

On February 3, 1836, an act was passed by the Maryland State Legislature to pay Nicholas D. Coleman, attorney for the heirs of Joshua Burgess, late a Lieutenant in the Maryland Line \$46.67, the balance due the deceased at the time of his death, a pensioner of the State of Maryland.

SOURCES: ¹ Archives of Maryland, vol. 18, pp. 40, 89, 362, 367, 378, 478;
² Brumbaugh's Md. Records, vol. 2, p. 324.

JOHN BURGESS⁵

(17--1813)

John Burgess, son of Captain Edward Burgess and Mary Davis his wife, was born in Montgomery County. In that county on March 19, 1800, he was issued license to marry Helen Maccubin.

Issue of John and Helen (Maccubin) Burgess

1. Edward Burgess, heir in will of uncle 1824.

On December 13, 1808, he and his wife, Helen, was assigned by Zachariah Maccubin and Martha his wife and William A. Needham, of Montgomery County a lot called "Forest", of 150 acres, adjoining "Dan Cool Spring".

He died intestate. Letters of administration were issued to his widow, Helen Burgess, in Montgomery County on July 13, 1813, with Zachariah Maccubin Sr. and Zachariah Maccubin Jr., as her sureties. The personal estate was appraised at \$757.57, and filed at court on September 14, 1813. The final account was rendered the court on May 2, 1820, by Helen Burgess, showing disbursements to Edward Burgess and John Brice Burgess, but no relationship stated. The balance due the heirs or \$387.32, showed no distribution among the legal representatives.¹

SOURCE: ¹ Montg. Co. Wills, Liber M, folio 84.

EPHRAIM BURGESS⁵

(17--18--)

Ephraim Burgess, son of Captain Edward Burgess and Mary Davis his wife, was born in Montgomery County. In 1790 he was the head of a family in Montgomery, unmarried, with two negro slaves. On June 5, 1805, he and Elizabeth Burgess, then of Alleghany County, Maryland, deeded to Thomas Watkins, of Montgomery County, for \$200.00 "Finish of Trouble Enough", "Addition to Hensley" and "Bedfordshire" as devised to them by the will of Joseph Magruder on July 31, 1793. In 1824, his son, Thomas, was made an heir in the will of his brother, Edward Burgess.

BENJAMIN BURGESS⁵

(17--1793)

Benjamin Burgess, son of Samuel of John, was born in Anne Arundel County, and approved the inventory of his father's estate in 1773.

Somehow he was not made an heir in the will of his father's widow in 1776. According to the register of St. James' Parish he married Agnes Battie on November 5, 1780.

He died intestate. The inventory of his personal estate was made on December 6, 1793, and appraised at £603/12/7, in which was included the value of seven negroes. It was approved by John West Burgess and Barbara Wood as kinsmen and recorded at court in Anne Arundel on May 19, 1794.

A number of claims against the administrators developed after his death. It was stated that his personal estate was insufficient to meet all debts, and several suits came before the Chancery Court against Agnes Cooke and her husband, Charles Cooke, and the heirs.

One was instituted in February 1805, by Deborah Sprigg, the administratrix of Frederick Sprigg, deceased. The suit brought out the fact that Benjamin Burgess died in possession of "Burkhead's Lott" and had an equitable interest in another portion mortgaged to Thomas Tillard. Besides the widow who had married Charles Cooke, the deceased left two sons—Benedict and Samuel—then minors under the guardianship of their step-father—all whom lived in the District of Columbia. Before the case was decided Deborah Sprigg died and also Charles Cooke. Richard H. Harwood was made trustee of the estate and the court ordered the dwelling-plantation of 120 acres be sold at auction. Agnes Cooke, widow, of District of Columbia, was the highest bidder at \$1,200.00.¹

SOURCE: ¹ Chancery Papers no. 4494.

SAMUEL WEST BURGESS⁵

(17—1815)

Samuel West Burgess, son of West and Elizabeth (Warfield) Burgess, was born in Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel. By the last will and testament of his father in 1777 he and his brother, Sanders, shared equally in the plantation "Addition to Wee Dear Glade" on Stony Run. His wife has not been placed.* She predeceased him.

Children of Samuel West Burgess

1. Elizabeth Warfield Burgess.
2. Richard Burgess.
3. Margaret Ann Burgess.

* A Samuel Burgess married Henrietta Warfield, by license of A.A. Co., Jan. 31, 1805; another married Elizabeth Warfield by license of Fred. Co., Dec. 1, 1809.

Bartholomew was not made an heir to the will of his father's widow in 1796. According to the register of St. James' Parish he married Agnes Burke on November 1, 1796.

He had two sons. The inventory of his personal estate was made on December 3, 1797, and appraised at £500, 17s. 6d. which was included in the value of what he gave. It was approved by John West, Burgess and Barbara West as witnesses and recorded at court in June 1798 on May 10, 1798.

A number of children against the administration developed after his death. It was stated that the personal estate was sufficient to meet all debts and several suits were pending the Chancery Court against Agnes Burke and her husband, Charles Burke, and the heirs.

This was followed in February 1801 by Deborah Spang, the administratrix of Bartholomew's estate, deceased. The suit brought out the fact that Bartholomew had died in possession of "Bartholomew's Land" and had an undivided interest in another portion mortgaged to Thomas Burke. Besides the widow who had married Charles Burke, the deceased left two sons—Bartholomew and Samuel—then minors under the guardianship of their mother—all whom lived in the District of Columbia. Samuel was the eldest. Deborah Spang died and also Charles Burke. Samuel is mentioned as made trustee of the estate. The court ordered the selling of the estate of 120 acres he sold at public sale. Agnes Burke, widow of Bartholomew, was the highest bidder at \$1,000.

Bartholomew was buried in the same place as his father.

Bartholomew West Burgess

(1771-1812)

Bartholomew West Burgess was a West and Elizabeth (Wardell) Burgess. He was born in Queen Caroline Parish, June 1771. By the last will and testament of his father in 1797 he and his brother, Samuel, shared equally in the plantation "situated on West Gate" on Stony Run. His wife has not been placed in the probated will.

Children of Bartholomew West Burgess

- 1. Elizabeth (Wardell) Burgess
- 2. Robert Burgess
- 3. Margaret Ann Burgess

* A second Burgess named Elizabeth (Wardell) by name of A.A. Co. Jan. 11, 1802. Another named Elizabeth (Wardell) by name of J.A. Co. Jan. 1, 1802.

On December 2, 1799, Elizabeth Dickerson, Samuel West Burgess and John Brice Burgess conveyed to West Burgess for £50 all their interest in a portion of "Warfield's Range" on the Patuxent. All three signed the deed, but no wives waived dower. On March 30, 1803, Samuel West Burgess deeded to West Burgess for £50 a portion of "Warfield's Range" on the south side of the Middle Branch of the Patuxent. No wife waived dower.¹

He died intestate. The bond of his administrator, West Burgess, was dated May 2, 1815. The sale of his personal estate at public vendue occurred on June 26, 1815, and brought \$2,950.66, including the auction of 11 negroes. The final account and distribution were made on June 30, 1817, when \$2,012.71 were divided equally among the following: Elizabeth Warfield Burgess; Richard Burgess; and Margaret Ann Burgess.²

SOURCES: ¹ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber NH no. 10, folios 138, 140; Liber NH no. 12, folio 67; ² Testamentary Proceedings, Box 117, folder 48; Box 131, folder 54.

WEST BURGESS⁵

(1777-1825)

West Burgess, son of West and Elizabeth (Warfield) Burgess, was born 1777 in Anne Arundel County and was the unborn child referred to in his father's will. He settled in Frederick County and there on August 3, 1803, he secured license to marry Rachel Warfield, daughter of Brice.

Children of West and Rachel (Warfield) Burgess

1. Elizabeth Burgess.
2. Tommasin Burgess.
3. Mary Ann Burgess.
4. Nancy Burgess.
5. Rebecca Burgess.
6. Brice Warfield Burgess.
7. Rachel Burgess, heir of uncle Alexander Warfield 1811.

On November 16, 1784, Brice Warfield, of Montgomery County, assigned to West Burgess and his brother, John Brice Burgess, a portion of "Partnership" and "Second Addition to Snowden's Manor" for a consideration of £350. Susanna Warfield, wife, waived all dower rights. The witnesses were John Burgess and Elisha Burgess.

On December 2, 1799, Elizabeth Dickerson, Samuel West Burgess, and John Brice Burgess, all of Anne Arundel County, conveyed to West Burgess for £5 land on the waters of the Patuxent being a portion

of "Warfield's Range", near the estates of Richard Odles and Thomas Warfield.¹

His last will and testament was drawn up on March 28, 1825, and probated in Frederick County on August 15, following, by John Dicas, William Bostian and Martin Garber.²

To four eldest daughters Elizabeth, Tommasin, Mary Ann and Nancy the dwelling-plantation.

To daughter Rebaca personalty.

To son Brice Warfield Burgess \$5.00.

Daughter Nancy was to sell 50 acres of the land bought of John Clark of Warren, with 50 percent of the proceeds to daughter Nancy and 50 percent to Josias Wilson Rives for his education and maintenance.

Executor—neighbor George Fox.

At probation George Fox declined to act. Letters of administration were issued to his widow, Rachel Burgess, on November 26, 1825, according to the *Frederick Herald*. Somehow he failed to mention her in his will.

SOURCES: ¹ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber NH no. 2, folio 119; Liber NH no. 10, folio 138;

² Fred. Co. Wills, Liber HS no. 3, folio 415.

JOHN BURGESS⁵

(17—-18—)

John Burgess, son of Caleb and Deborah (Warfield) Burgess, was born in Anne Arundel. His wife was Rachel Thomas. License were obtained in Anne Arundel County on March 14, 1798. On December 3, 1803, he sold to Jacob Waters for £95 the plantation whereon John Mercer formerly lived and which he was seized at the time of his death, then known as "Mercer's Old Place" near the head waters of South River. Rachel, his wife, waived all dower rights.

ENSIGN CALEB BURGESS⁵

(176—-1817)

Caleb Burgess, son of Caleb and Deborah (Warfield) Burgess, was born in Queen Caroline Parish. On August 19, 1802, in Frederick County he was granted license to marry Ann Warfield.

Children of Caleb and Ann (Warfield) Burgess

1. Alexander Burgess.
2. Susan Burgess.

3. Catherine W. P. Burgess married Nathan Warfield. License Fred. Co., Sept. 10, 1828.
4. Elizer Ann Burgess.

On April 15, 1778, he was commissioned an Ensign of the Severn Battalion of Militia and assigned to the company of Captain Nicholas Worthington.

He settled in Frederick County. By the will of his uncle, Alexander Warfield, of New York and Maryland, he received negroes and the land purchased from John Wampler.

His will, dated November 2, 1817, was probated in Frederick County on December 1, same year, by George Fox, Jacob Raisler and Noah Funderburg.

To son Alexander lot no. 11 in township Rainge, Co. of Ontario, N.Y.
 Executor Samuel Burgess, no relationship stated, to sell personal estate and divided equally among children: Alexander, Susan, Catharine W.P.; and Elizer Ann Burgess.

WASHINGTON BURGESS⁶

(1799-1857)

Washington Burgess, son of Captain John Burgess and Eleanor Griffith his wife, was born November 28, 1799, presumably in Montgomery County. He removed with his parents to Frederick County and there on January 17, 1824, he secured license to marry Mary Ann Steir.

Issue of Washington and Mary Ann (Steir) Burgess

1. Eva R. Burgess, born Nov. 11, 1824, married Dec. 4, 1841, Joseph Wood, son of the Rev. John Wood, of New Market, and Ruth Burgess his wife.

Washington Burgess married secondly Anne Wertenbaker, aged 36 at the 1850 census. He died on December 12, 1857, and was buried beside his first wife in New Market Cemetery. His widow died on July 30, 1886, aged 72.

Children of Washington and Anne (Wertenbaker) Burgess

2. Elias Burgess, born 1843.
3. George W. Burgess, born 1848, married Mary Lare.
4. John Burgess, born 1850.
5. Charles O. Burgess.
6. Ruth Burgess.
7. Louis Burgess, *d.s.p.*
8. William Burgess.

JOHN H. BURGESS⁶

(17—18—)

John H. Burgess, son of John and Eleanor (Griffith) Burgess, was born presumably during his father's residence in Montgomery County. By the will of his father in 1821 he received a legacy of \$500.00. His wife was Margaret when he was domiciled in New Market, Frederick County, and conveyed to Levy Philips, of Hyattstown, Montgomery County, a lot in the latter town for \$50.00 which had been assigned the heirs of Jesse Hyatt of that town.

THOMAS BURGESS⁶

(1794-1870)

Thomas Burgess, son of Michael and Sarah (Warfield) Burgess, was born July 1, 1794, in Anne Arundel County. According to license issued in Baltimore, on December 1, 1820, he married Honour Dorsey, daughter to Lloyd and Anna (Green) Dorsey, later of Montgomery County. According to an undocumented source, his children were: Dr. Thomas Burgess who settled in Nashville, Ill.; Lloyd Burgess who settled in Sparta, Ill.; Joseph Burgess who likewise settled in Sparta; William Wallace Burgess, born June 22, 1841, died September 26, 1913, settled in Orange County, Virginia, and married Anne Welsh Lapsley Taylor; Lucinda Burgess who married — Day; and a daughter who married Charles Hipsley. According to Bible record he died March 14, 1870.

JOHN BURGESS⁶

(1798-1874)

John Burgess, son of Lieutenant Joshua Burgess and Sarah his wife, was born on April 21, 1798, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He accompanied his parents as a youngster to Mason County, Kentucky, and there he married Lydia M. Wise, born July 17, 1803, the daughter of John Wise and Mary Shotwell his wife, of Mason County. The bond was issued on October 17, 1822, with John Wise, as the bondsman.

Children of John and Lydia (Wise) Burgess

1. Sarah Ellen Burgess, born Sept. 18, 1823, married Walker G. Reid.
2. Mary T. Burgess, born May 2, 1825, married William H. Talbot and John M. Talbot.

3. Thomas Jefferson Burgess, born June 15, 1828, married Mary P. Owens.
4. Joshua Burgess, born Mar. 12, 1830, married Lucinda A. Holladay.
5. Francis F. Burgess, born Jan. 15, 1832.
6. Abbie Marie Burgess, born Nov. 14, 1834, married William H. Lusk.
7. John E. Burgess, born Oct. 4, 1835, married Nannie Innes.
8. John William Burgess, born Mar. 29, 1837, married Sue Innes.
9. Francis Burgess, born Nov. 21, 1844.
10. Henry Clay Burgess, born Nov. 21, 1844.
11. Charles W. Burgess, born Feb. 26, 1849, married Kate West.

His wife died in St. Joseph, Missouri, on October 22, 1865. He died on November 26, 1874.

1. Thomas Jefferson Hays, born Jan. 15, 1815, near St. Mary, N. D.
 2. John Hays, born Mar. 12, 1810, married Elizabeth A. Hays.
 3. George F. Hays, born Jan. 12, 1812.
 4. John Hays, born Nov. 14, 1814, married Elizabeth Hays.
 5. John Hays, born Oct. 4, 1815, married Mary Hays.
 6. John William Hays, born Mar. 20, 1817, married Sarah Hays.
 7. George Hays, born Mar. 22, 1818.
 8. Henry Clay Hays, born Nov. 20, 1819.
 9. Charles W. Hays, born Feb. 20, 1820, married Ann Hays.
- His wife died in St. Joseph, Missouri, on October 25, 1862. He died on November 25, 1871.

CHARLES. BURGESS, GENT.

(16—1740)

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

Charles Burgess, son of William and Ursula Burgess, was born in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County. In 1684 by the will of Nicholas Painter, he received 1050 acres of land in Cecil County and 700 acres at the head of the Severn. On October 26, 1703, he married Elizabeth, the widow of Joseph Hanslap. Records show that as Elizabeth Thomas, she was married on August 10, 1699, to Joseph Hanslap, and was baptized as his wife at All Hallow's Church on September 1, 1701. A daughter Frances was born on October 10, 1701, and Joseph Hanslap, the son of Captain Henry Hanslap, was buried in that parish on January 5, 1702/3. As the members of the Thomas family had accepted Quakerism, it is evident that she entered the Established Church upon or shortly after her marriage to Charles Burgess. Yet one of her sons became a declared Quaker.

Children of Charles and Elizabeth (Thomas) Burgess

1. Ursula Burgess, bapt. Aug. 13, 1703, married Meredith Davis.
2. Charles Burgess, married Martha Waring. *q.v.*
3. Richard Burgess, married Elizabeth [Magruder]. *q.v.*
4. Elizabeth Burgess, married Samuel Offutt, son of William and Mary (Brocke) Offutt.
5. William Burgess, heir in grandfather's will.
6. Mordecai Burgess, heir in grandfather's will.
7. Benjamin Burgess, heir in grandfather's will.

On August 10, 1704, he was deeded by his step-father, Mordecai Moore, of Anne Arundel County, Merchant, the plantation "West Phalia", in Prince George's County, where he established his seat and where most of his children were born. George Yate and Mary his wife, then deceased, had sold "West Falia" on November 20, 1687, to Ursula Burgess, then the widow and since the wife of Mordecai Moore. It lay formerly in Calvert County, but then in Prince George's, on the west side of the main branch of Dividing Creek of the Patuxent adjoining the land surveyed for Benjamin Wells, called "Vale of Benjamin", but on November 17, 1700, Ursula Burgess als Moore then the wife of Mordecai Moore by her will devised the plantation to Mordecai Moore her husband, thereupon, Mordecai Moore for the consideration of love and affection which he had for his "son-in-law" Charles Burgess the "naturall

CHARLES BURGESS, GENT.

(1720-1780)

1720

HIS DESCENDANTS

Charles Burgess was the youngest son of William and Ursula Burgess, was born in South River Township, New Brunswick County, in 1720 by the will of Nicholas Burgess, he married into the same of land in Cecil County and for many years he lived in the same. On October 20, 1757, he married Elizabeth, daughter of James Henshaw. Records show that as Elizabeth Burgess, she was married to James Henshaw in 1757, to Joseph Henshaw and Thomas, she was married to James Henshaw's Church on September 1, 1761. A daughter, Thomas was born October 10, 1761, and Joseph Henshaw, the son of Elizabeth, was born in that parish on January 1, 1762. In the records of the Thomas family had married Charles, 1762, the wife of the son of the Elizabeth Burgess upon or that it is evident that she married the Elizabeth Burgess upon or shortly after the date of Charles Burgess. Yet one of her sons became a medical student.

Children of Charles Burgess and Elizabeth (Henshaw) Burgess

1. Charles Burgess, born May 14, 1761, married Elizabeth Davis.
2. Charles Burgess, married Mary Waring, 1762.
3. Elizabeth Burgess, married James Henshaw, 1762.
4. Elizabeth Burgess, married James Henshaw, son of William and Mary Henshaw, 1762.
5. William Burgess, son of Charles Burgess's will.
6. Elizabeth Burgess, son of Charles Burgess's will.
7. Elizabeth Burgess, son of Charles Burgess's will.

On August 10, 1762, he was divided by his step-father, Nicholas Burgess, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, the plantation "Wheatfield", in Prince George's County, where he established his seat and where most of his children were born. George Fane and Mary his wife, then deceased, had son "Wheatfield" on November 20, 1757, in Prince George's County, then the widow was with the wife of Nicholas Burgess, 1762, the widow was with the wife of Prince George's, on the same date in Prince George's County, but then in Prince George's, on the side of the main branch of the Burgess family, called "Wheatfield", but on land surveyed for Nicholas Burgess, called "Wheatfield", but on November 17, 1762, Charles Burgess was born to the wife of Nicholas Burgess by her will, the plantation to Nicholas Burgess, but husband, Nicholas Burgess, the plantation to Nicholas Burgess, but the plantation which he had for his "Wheatfield", Charles Burgess, the "Wheatfield".

son"* of the said Ursula "as for ye sum of £150", he deeded the plantation to his said step-son, using the then definition for a step-son, that is, son-in-law.¹ No wife waived dower; Mordecai Moore signed the deed before Samuel Young and John Hall, Justices of the Peace for Prince George's County.

On October 6, 1730, Charles Burges of Prince George's County, Gent., for the natural love and affections which he held for his son and daughter, Meredith Davis and Usley his wife, conveyed them 100 acres of "West Falia", beginning at the fence of Mary Sweany, but in the event that his daughter died without issue, then "to me and my heirs". He signed the deed of gift, while his wife, Elizabeth, waived dower before John Magruder and Edward Sprigg.²

His last will and testament was dated December 14, 1739, and probated in Prince George's County on May 3, 1740, with John Magruder, David Williams, Edward Grimes and Francis Early as the witnesses.³

To daughter-in-law Martha during widowhood dwelling-plantation whereon son Charles formerly lived; should she die or remarry then to grandson Bassell at 21 years or if he died without issue then to testator's son Richard.

To daughter Elizabeth Offutt personalty.

To son Richard, the executor, residue of estate.

The inventory of the personal estate was taken on or about March 1, 1740/1, and appraised at £475/7/8. From the items one would conclude that he was a merchant. Nine negro slaves were listed. Ninian Magruder and James Magruder were the appraisers. Elizabeth Offutt and Meredith Davis approved as the next of kin, while John Magruder and William Hardie as the greatest creditors. The papers were filed at court by "Richard Burgess executor of Charles Burgess Sr. being one of those people called Quakers".⁴

An account filed at court on March 5, 1740/1, showed assets of £478/1/2, and also noted "One negro man named Batchelor paid by this accountant to Samuel Offutt who intermarried with Elizabeth one of the daughters of the deceased".⁵

SOURCES: ¹ Pr. Geo. Deeds, Liber C, folio 165; ² *Ibid.* Liber Q, folio 173; ³ Wills, Liber 22, folio 159; ⁴ Inventories, Liber 25, folio 371; ⁵ Adm. Accts. Liber 18, folio 118.

CHARLES BURGESS, GENT.³

(170--1740)

Charles Burgess, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Thomas) Burgess, was born presumably at "West Phalia" in Prince George's County. He

* Natural son in the 18th century signified "son of the blood" and not illegitimacy.

married Martha Waring, the daughter of Basil and Martha Waring, of the same county.

Children of Charles and Martha (Waring) Burgess

1. Basil Burgess, married Anne Smith. *q.v.*
2. Ann Burgess.
3. Ursula Burgess.

He died shortly before his father, but his widow, Martha Burgess, was willed the dwelling-plantation on which he formerly lived, which was later identified as a portion of "West Phalia".

The inventory of his personal estate was taken on August 16, 1740, by Edward Sprigg and John Cook, being appraised at £288/-/11. Among the items were four negroes, books and silver plate. Thomas Waring and John Waring signed as the kinsmen, while Richard Keene signed as the creditor. The widow filed the papers at court in Prince George's County on August 28, 1740.¹

The final account was not filed until December 6, 1748, at which time the widow had apparently died. Richard Talbott, of Prince George's, "who intermarried with Martha the administratrix" accounted for the value of the inventory of £282/-/11 and after a payment to Richard Keene as "Paid by accountant Martha Burgess" a balance of £243/10/- remained to be divided, that is, two-thirds to Basil, Ann and Ursula "the deceased's children according to law".²

SOURCES: ¹ Inventories, Liber 25, folio 177; ² Adm. Accts., Liber 25, folio 213; Provincial Court, Liber DD no. 6, folio 24.

RICHARD BURGESS³

(17—1784)

Richard Burgess, son of Charles Burgess and his wife Elizabeth Thomas, was born presumably after his parents settled in Prince George's County. He was the residuary heir in the will of his father which included the parental plantation "Westphalia". His wife is believed to be Elizabeth Magruder and presumably through his mother he became a member of the Quaker Church.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth Burgess

1. John Magruder Burgess married first Eleanor Magruder by license Pr. Geo. Co., Oct. 18, 1779, and secondly Elizabeth Coolidge by license Feb. 26, 1794.
2. Mordecai Burgess, died testate 1786, naming mother Elizabeth Burgess, and brothers and sisters—Charles, Richard, John Magruder Burgess, Ursula Bowie and Sarah Burgess.

112010N
H 003 003

Martha Waring, the daughter of Basil and Martha Waring,
of the same county.

Children of George and Martha Waring were:

- 1. Basil Waring married Jane Smith, Jan. 1840.
- 2. John Waring.
- 3. Martha Waring.

He died shortly before the father, but the widow, Martha Waring,
was with the household on which he formerly lived, which
was later identified as a portion of "West Hall".
The inventory of personal estate was taken on August 10, 1840,
by Richard Sprague and John Cook being appointed as appraisers.
Among the items were two negroes, horses and other things. Thomas
Waring and John Waring signed as the witnesses, while Richard Waring
signed as the executor. The widow filed the papers at court in 1840.
George's death occurred in 1840.

The first record was filed with Deeds in 1841, at which time
the widow had previously died. Richard Tabor, of France County,
"who investigated and furnished the abstract," submitted for the
value of the property of \$100,000 and after a payment to Richard
Tabor of \$100,000, the abstract was filed in Deeds in 1841.
The record is divided into two parts, the first part being
the abstract of the property and the second part being the
abstract of the property.

Richard Tabor, of France County, was appointed as appraiser
of the property of George Waring, and he filed the abstract
of the property in Deeds in 1841.

Richard Waring

(1840-1845)

Richard Waring son of Charles Waring and his wife Elizabeth
Thomas, was born in France County, where his parents resided in France
County, Conn. He was the second son in the will of his father
which included the present plantation "West Hall". His wife is
believed to be Elizabeth Thomas and presumably through his mother
he became a member of the Church.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth Waring

- 1. John Waring married the Mary Waring of France Co.
and she died in 1840 and was buried in the Church of France
Co. in 1840.
- 2. Richard Waring, died before 1840 and was buried in the Church
and buried and aged - Charles Waring, John Waring Waring
France Co. and John Waring.

3. Richard Burgess married Mary Coolidge. *q.v.*
4. Sarah Burgess married Joseph Sprigg Belt. License Pr. Geo. Co. Apr. 28, 1790.
5. Cassandra Burgess married James McKenzie. License Pr. Geo. Mar. 9, 1781.
6. Ursula Burgess married William Bowie.
7. Charles Burgess married Amy Magruder. *q.v.*

On August 26, 1767, styled "Gent." he deeded to Charles Burgess, of Prince George's County, for love and affections "Westphalia", of 100 acres, lying on the main road which led to Upper Marlborough and Bladensburg and adjoining the portion of the same plantation as possessed by Basil Burgess. No wife waived dower.

In 1778 he subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Maryland before Judge Osborn Sprigg. His two sons, Richard Burgess Jr. and John Magruder Burgess, however, took the Oath before Judge Benjamin Hall.¹

On October 19, 1779, he made a deed of gift to his son, John Magruder Burgess, being a 100-acre portion of "Westphalia" which bordered a plantation of David Crawford. No wife waived dower rights. On May 31, 1783, he assigned for five shillings "Addition to West Phalia" to Charles Burgess. Elizabeth Burgess, his wife, waived rights.

His last will and testament, dated May 6, 1781, was probated in Prince George's County on May 8, 1784, by Zachariah Berry, Elisha Berry, William Moddie and J. H. Warman.²

To son James Magruder Burgess 9000 lbs. tob. or equivalent in cash and part of "Westphalia" adjoining the land given him by deed of gift and also adjacent land of David Crawford and extending to the swamp of John Contee.

To son Mordecai Burgess residue of land and to pay his brother Richard Burgess 700 lbs. tob.

To daughter Sarah Burgess use of dwelling-house during her single life.

To daughter Cassandra 6 pennies.

To daughter Ursula Bowie £50.

To wife one-third of legal rights then the residue to children—Mordecai, Richard and Sarah.

His widow executed her last will and testament on October 1, 1794, in the presence Humphrey Belt, Moses Warman and John Michal, it being probated in Prince George's County on October 20, 1794.³

To daughter Ursula Bowie one-half of property "left me by my son Mordecai Burgess" and the other half to grandsons Charles Belt and William Belt.

To daughter Cassandra McKenzie £30.

To sons Charles Burgess and John Magruder Burgess personalty.

Residuary estate to be divided into four parts and distributed equally to: son John

M. Burgess; son Charles Burgess; daughter Ursula Bowie; two grandsons Charles and William Belt.

SOURCES: ¹ Brumbaugh's Md. Records, vol. 2, pp. 271, 307; ² Pr. Geo. Co. Wills, Liber T no. 1, folio 191; ³ *Ibid.* folio 350.

BASIL BURGESS⁴

(1741-18—)

Basil Burgess, son of Charles and Martha (Waring) Burgess, was born on December 20, 1741, in Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's County. On February 8, 1759, by the Rev. William Brogden, he was married to Anne Smith. The births of three of his children were registered in Queen Anne's Parish, but he and his family later removed to Queen Caroline Parish where they and additional births were recorded—though some of the dates in the former parish are at variance with those in the latter.

Children of Basil and Anne (Smith) Burgess

1. Amelia Burgess, born Oct. 16, 1759.
2. Richard Burgess, born Mar. 2, 1761.
3. Elizabeth Burgess, born Dec. 13, 1762.
4. William Frederick Augustus Burgess, born Jan. 15, 1765, married Susan ——. *q.v.*
5. Charles Burgess, born Dec. 18, 1767.
6. Basil Burgess, born Dec. 31, 1768.
7. Walter Smith Burgess, born Jan. 21, 1771.
8. Mary Hollyday Burgess, born Mar. 17, 1773.

On April 20, 1765, as a resident of Prince George's County, he purchased of Thomas Stockett, of Anne Arundel, Gent., for £20 portion of "Vale of Benjamin" which bordered "Batson Vineyard". On May 9, same year, he sold to Basil Magruder "Batson's Vineyard" and Captain Enock Magruder's portion of "Huckleberry Patch" which adjoined the land possessed by Mareen Duvall. Anne Burgess, wife, waived all dower rights.¹

On March 24, 1768, still domiciled in Prince George's County, he deeded to Enock Magruder, Merchant, for £10 an 8-acre portion of "Long Green", lying in Prince George's County on a branch of the Patuxent, formerly escheated by Robert Biddle and granted to Colonel Edward Sprigg. The latter conveyed it to his son, Gilbert Sprigg, who sold to Enoch Magruder, that is, 28 acres, and the southern portion of 3 acres to Basil Burgess. Anne Burgess waived all dower rights.²

Shortly after the above conveyance he presumably removed to Queen Caroline Parish, inasmuch as on November 17, 1769, he purchased

from Edward Hall, of Anne Arundel County, for £256 a portion of "Warfield's Range". On February 9, 1780, styled of Anne Arundel, he conveyed to William Sellman, Taylor, for £10,000 "Warfield's Range", lying in the fork of the Patuxent adjoining the plantations of Seth Warfield, John Warfield, Joshua Warfield, Thomas Warfield and Alexander Warfield. Anne Burgess wife to Basil gave her consent.³

Prior to his conveyance of "Warfield's Range", that is, on April 18, 1770, he sold to Basil Magruder for £100 "Vale of Benjamin", with his wife, Anne, waiving all dower interests before John Burgess Jr. and Jacob Walters, two Justices of the Peace for Anne Arundel.⁴

On October 16, 1779, he bought of John Ward, of Bedford County, Virginia, "Pork Plenty", lying in Anne Arundel with 41 acres, whereas Nathaniel Ward, late of Montgomery County, died possessed and without issue. The land therefore became the property of the said John Ward the Elder, brother and heir-at-law. The price was £328, and Catherine Ward waived all dower rights.⁵

In one deed of conveyance he was styled "surveyor". In 1772 and perhaps other years he was a Justice of the Peace for Anne Arundel County.⁶

SOURCES: ¹ Pr. Geo. Co. Deeds, Liber TT, folio 399; ² *Ibid.* folio 398; ³ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber IB no. folio 67; Liber NH No. 1, folio 93; ⁴ Pr. Geo. Deeds, Liber AA no. 2, folio 117; ⁵ A.A. Co. Deeds, Liber NH no. 1, folio 108; ⁶ *Ibid.* Liber IB no. 3, folio 514.

RICHARD BURGESS, M.D.⁴

(17--1793)

Richard Burgess, son of Richard and Elizabeth Burgess, was born at "Westphalia" and by the will of his father was made a residuary heir to the estate. During the Revolutionary War he served as Ensign of the Prince George's County Militia. He also subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity to the State of Maryland before Judge Osborn Sprigg, of Prince George's County.¹ By license obtained in Prince George's on September 17, 1782, he married Mary Coolidge.

Children of Richard and Mary (Coolidge) Burgess

1. Judson Coolidge Burgess, *d.s.p.* 1804. *q.v.*
2. Richard Burgess.
3. Elizabeth Burgess.
4. Mary Burgess.

His will written on October 15, 1793, in the presence of Samuel Hepburn, Humphrey Belt and Joseph Sprigg Belt was probated in Prince George's on December 10, same year.²

from Edward Hall, of Anne Arundel County. It says a person of "Ward's name" was on February 2, 1750, at the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time. Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time. Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time.

Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time. Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time. Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time.

Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time. Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time. Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time.

Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time. Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time. Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time.

Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time. Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time. Ward's name is also in the list of the persons who were in the house of William Selman, Taylor for a long time.

RICHARD BURGESS

(1711-1781)

Richard Burgess son of Richard and Elizabeth Burgess was born at "Ward's name" and by the will of his father was made a vestryman to the church. During the Revolutionary War he served as a captain of the Prince George's County Militia. He was also a member of the Council of the State of Maryland and a member of the Council of the State of Virginia. He was also a member of the Council of the State of North Carolina.

Richard Burgess was born at "Ward's name" and by the will of his father was made a vestryman to the church.

1. Richard Burgess
2. Elizabeth Burgess
3. Richard Burgess
4. Elizabeth Burgess

Richard Burgess was born at "Ward's name" and by the will of his father was made a vestryman to the church. During the Revolutionary War he served as a captain of the Prince George's County Militia. He was also a member of the Council of the State of Maryland and a member of the Council of the State of Virginia. He was also a member of the Council of the State of North Carolina.

To wife Mary during widowhood 6 slaves and household furniture and at her death or marriage to be divided equally among all children unnamed.

To son Judson Coolidge Burgess and his heirs "Westphalia" which was then in possession of "my mother" on condition that he pay one-half value of the land to the testator's son Richard at the latter's age of 21.

To son Richard watch.

Executors—wife Mary and brother John Magruder Burgess.

The son, Judson, died unmarried in 1804. By his will he devised all his interest in "Westphalia" to his mother during life and at her death to be divided equally between his two sisters, Eliza Burgess and Mary Burgess.³

SOURCES: ¹ Militia List, p. 150, Md. Hist. Soc.; ² Wills, Liber T no. 1, folio 339; ³ *Ibid.* folio 575.

CHARLES BURGESS⁴

(17—-17—)

Charles Burgess, son of Richard and Elizabeth Burgess, was born presumably at "Westphalia" in Prince George's County. In 1767 he was deeded by his father 100 acres of the parental plantation and shared in the will of his mother in 1794.

On June 6, 1763, he purchased from Thomas James, of Frederick County, the son and heir of Thomas James, late of Prince George's County, for five shillings 70 acres of "Vale of Benjamin", where his late father formerly lived. Elizabeth James, wife, waived dower.¹

On June 27, 1767, Mareen Duvall, of Prince George's County, and Esther his wife, with the consent of John Rogers conveyed to him for £35 the released entailed land which had been conveyed by Charles Williams to John Soper in fee and by him devised to his daughter, Esther then Esther Duvall, in tail.²

On January 6, 1775, Basil Magruder, of Prince George's County, sold him a portion of "Vale of Benjamin" which adjoined "Batson's Vineyard". Ann Magruder, wife, waived all dower rights.³

On May 27, 1774, Enoch Magruder and Meek his wife assigned to Amy Burgess the wife of Charles Burgess a portion of "Hendrick's Chance" and "Lanham's Delight", both plantations lying in Prince George's County.

In 1778 he subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity to the State of Maryland before Judge Osborn Sprigg.

On November 2, 1782, he conveyed to Elisha Berry an 8-acre portion of "Vale of Benjamin", formerly in the possession of William Magruder. The consideration was £43.⁴ On May 31, 1782, he assigned to Mordecai

Burgess for five shillings a portion of "West Phalia", at which time his wife, Amy, waived all rights.

He married Amy Combs Magruder. Her father, Enoch Magruder, by his will probated in Prince George's County on August 8, 1786, bequeathed legacies to his daughter, Amy Combs Burgess, and also to his daughter, Eleanor Burgess. His widow, Meek Magruder, died testate in Prince George's and by her will probated on February 10, 1795, bequeathed a mourning ring to her daughter marked E M. Other heirs were granddaughters, Betsy Burgess and Amy Burgess, daughters of John Burgess, silver plate, and to another granddaughter, Meeky Burgess, a mourning ring marked E W M.⁵

SOURCES: ¹ Pr. Geo. Deeds, Liber TT, folio 66; ² *Ibid.* Liber BB no. 2, folio 71; ³ *Ibid.* Liber CC no. 2, folio 157; ⁴ *Ibid.* Liber FF no. 1, folio 281; ⁵ Pr. Geo. Co. Wills, Liber T no. 1, folios 238, 355.

WILLIAM FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BURGESS⁵

(1765-1833)

William Frederick Augustus Burgess, son of Basil and Anne (Smith) Burgess, was born on January 15, 1765, in Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's County. His later life, however, was spent in the Howard District of Anne Arundel County. His wife was Susan —.*

Children of William and Susan Burgess

1. George Burgess.
2. Juliana Burgess.
3. Elizabeth Burgess married John Gill.
4. Mary Ann Burgess married Clemm Newton.
5. Sally Burgess married Rodham Calvert.

His will, dated March 4, 1831, was admitted for probate in Anne Arundel County on January 22, 1833.¹

To wife Susan all land, household and kitchen furniture during life.

Confirmation of deeds to son George Burgess and daughter Juliana Burgess, but his wife was to enjoy the use of the dower rights during life.

To grandson William Calvert all tools, carpenter, joiner and wheelright.

Inasmuch as daughter Elizabeth Gill and her husband John Gill, daughter Mary Ann Newton and her husband Clemm Newton and daughter Sally Calvert and her husband Rodham Calvert had received their share, no provisions were made for them.

Executors—son George and wife Susan.

SOURCE: ¹ A.A. Co. Wills, Liber 40, folio 153.

* A William Burgess secured license in Baltimore Co. Oct. 27, 1800, to marry Susan Coale.

WILL OF URSULA MOORE

In the name of God, Amen, I URSULA MOORE, being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and perfect memory do make by the leave and comfort of my dear husband MORDECIA MOORE, make this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

I will and bequeath to my daughter SUSANNA MITCHELL all that tract or parcel of land called GREENWOOD, which was bought in my widowhood of George Yates living in Calvert County now Prince George County on the west side of Patuxent River containing and laid out for three hundred acres - relation being had to the pattent and conveyance doth now at large appear to be enjoyed by her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten forever but if no heirs then it is my will and desire that the aforesaid tract of land be equally divided between my son Benjamin and Charles Burgess to be enjoyed by them and their heirs lawfully begotten forever but if both of my sons die without lawful issue, then I give and bequeath it to George Burgess, the son of George Burgess and to his heirs forever more.

Whereas there is one of my tracts of land called WESTPHALIA, lieing in Calvert County, now Prince George and on the West side of Patuxent River containing five hundred acres, bought in my widowhood of the aforesaid George Yates, it is my will and desire that it may be disposed of in manner and form following - I request and desire my dear husband MORDECIA MOORE to dispose of and sell the aforesaid tract of land called WESTPHALIA and with the money that shall be received for the same to buy four negroes slaves which I dispose of as followeth - one to my son Benjamin Burgess, one to my son Charles Burgess and to my daughter SUSANNA MITCHELL and one for my son Richard Moore.

WILL OF URSULA MOORE - page 2

I request and desire my dear husband the liberty of disposing of fifteen pounds to the person hereafter named which I desire them to accept as a token of my love - 5 pounds to George Burgess to be laid out in a suit of clothes, 5 pounds sterling to Edward Burgess, 5 pounds sterling to Susanna.

I do with the liberty and comfort of my dear husband give and bequeath unto Alice Witherd for her comfort and trouble, one good feathered bed and furniture with all things belonging to it.

Lastly I do hereby revoke and disannull all former wills and deeds heretofore by me made and do appoint this to be my last will and testament. In witness thereof I have given set my hand and seal the Seventh day of November 1700.

(Signed) URSULA MOORE

In August 1702 came Mordecia Moore and produced the will of his wife, deceased.

WILLIAM BURGESS was buried at All Hallows Church, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. On the original tombstone is a bronze marker which reads:

"Deputy Governor WILLIAM BURGESS, born in Truro, Wales 1622. Died at London Town, Anne Arundel County, Maryland 1686. Was a member of his Lordship's Deputy Governors. A Justice of the High Provincial Court and a Colonel of a Regiment of trained Bands. He gave one hundred acres for London Town, Anne Arundel County, Maryland which was ordered by Assembly 1682 and existed until the Revolutionary War. This dedication is in honor of Mrs. Rex Hays Rhoades, a descendant of the tenth generation, Past Treasurer General of the D.A.R. Presented by the Army Navy Chapter, D. A. R. February 25, 1960."

The tombstone on which this marker is placed has considerable wording, but unfortunately during nearly three hundred years much erosion has taken place making it impossible to decipher all of the wording.

TYLERS PASTURE

Surveyed by Clement Hill, Surveyor of Prince George County, June 8, 1715

By virtue of two warrants granted unto ROBERT TYLER of Prince George County dated the 18th day of December and the 10th day of March Anno 1714, I have surveyed for the said Tyler all that tract of land called Tylers Pasture lying in the said County and beginning at abound oak tree standing on the north side of a small branch being the head of the north east branch of the Eastern Branch of Potomac River, the said Branch heads by a path that leads from Hugh Rylys where he now lives to a plantation seated by Charles Walker now in possession of Cuthbert Anderson running from the said oak tree seven degrees northly sixty perches north two degrees easterly thirty perches east six degrees and a quarter northly fifty and five perches east eight degrees northly ninety perches east thirty degrees southerly 120 perches south 28 degrees easterly 48 perches south 149 perches west 17 degrees southly 60 perches west 8 degrees northly 30 and 6 perches west 25 degrees northly 90 perches then with a straight line to the first tree containing and now laid out for 275 acres more or less.

CLEMENT HILL, Surveyor for
Prince George County.

(TRACT NAMES - Liber EE, Book 6, Prince George County.)

Lineage

The English ancestor of the SEWALL Family of Maryland was William SEWALL of Coventry, *b.* prob. circa 1520; *m.* Matilda HORNE, dau. of Reginald HORNE of Pikesley.



ISSUE

- I. HENRY, of whom below.
- II. William of Coventry, Mayor of Coventry in 1617; his will was proved 11th September, 1624; *m.* Ann WAGSTAFFE, who *d.* 20th December, 1609.

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas SYMES.
2. Lucy, *m.* Henry TADLOW.
3. Anne.

HENRY SEWALL, *b.* circa 1544; *d.* before 8th April, 1628; Alderman and Mayor of Coventry, 1589 and 1606; is the ancestor of the New England and Maryland families; he was a draper, and a man of wealth and consequence; *m.* circa 1575, Margaret GRAZEBROOK, dau. of Avery and Margaret (KEENE) GRAZEBROOK of Middleton, County of Warwick, who left a will dated 7th May, 1628.

ISSUE

- I. Henry, *b.* 1576-7; *d.* in Rowley, Mass., March 1657-8; *m.* Anne HUNT.
- II. RICHARD, *m.* Mary DUGDALE.
- III. Anne, *m.* Anthony POWER, Gentleman.
- IV. Margaret, *m.* Abraham RANDELL, Gentleman.

Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775

[Detail](#) [Related](#) [Source](#)

No record has been selected or there is no record in this collection.

[To select a record, please open the Index](#)

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 291

- IV. Margaret, *d.* young.
- V. Elizabeth, *m.* Edmund SEARE.
- VI. Anne.
- VII. Prudence.
- VIII. Sarah.

HENRY SEWALL, *d.* April, 1665; will prob., 15th April, 1665; emigrated to America, 1660, and settled on his estate, "Mattapony," St. Mary's Co., Md.; was commissioned, 20th August, 1661, by Lord Baltimore, Principal Secretary of Maryland, 1661-65, and Member of the Council until his death in April, 1665; *m.* Jane LOWE, dau. of Vincent LOWE and Ann CAVENDISH of Derby, Derbyshire, England; she later *m.* Charles, 3d Lord BALTIMORE.

ISSUE

- I. NICHOLAS, *b.* in England in 1655.
- II. Elizabeth, *m.* (firstly) Jesse WHORTON; *m.* (secondly) ——— DIGGES.
- III. Mary, *m.* Colonel William CHANDLER.
- IV. Ann, *m.* Colonel Benjamin ROZIER.
- V. Jane, *m.* Philip CALVERT.

NICHOLAS SEWALL, Mayor of Mattapony, St. Mary's Co., Md., *b.* in England, in 1655; *d.* 1737; his will was probated 9th May, 1737; was a Member of the Council and a Deputy Governor, 1682-1689, but, being a Catholic, held no office after the Protestant Revolution, 1689, when the Calvert Government was overthrown; was Principal Secretary and Acting Governor of the Province for 1684

Nicholas Sewall

Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775

Detail	Related	Source
--------	---------	--------

Name Nicholas Sewall

Page number 291

Add Additional Information

292 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

X. Susanna, m. ——— DOUGLAS.

XI. Mary, m. ——— CARROLL.

CHARLES SEWALL, of Eltonhead Manor, St. Mary's Co., Md., *d.* 1742; will probated 27th April, 1742; *m.* Eleanor (BROOKE) TASKER, dau. of Col. Thomas and Anne (——) BROOKE of Brookefield, Prince George's Co., and widow of John TASKER.

ISSUE

I. NICHOLAS.

II. Charles.

III. Henry, will probated 20th December, 1801.

NICHOLAS SEWALL, of Eltonhead Manor, St. Mary's Co., Md., *d.* probably December, 1798, his will being probated 18th December, of that year; *m.* Eleanor DARNALL, dau. of Colonel Henry and Anne (TALBOT) DARNALL of Poplar Hill, Prince George's Co., Md.

ISSUE

I. NICHOLAS.

II. Charles.

III. Robert.

IV. ———, *m.* ——— KIRWAN.

NICHOLAS SEWALL, of Cedar Point and Eltonhead Manor, St. Mary's Co., Md., *d.* 1813; will dated 18th November, 1813; probated 13th Decem. 1813; *m.* Mary FENWICK, *d.* 1854.

Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775

Detail Related Source

No record has been selected or there is no record in this collection.

[To select a record, please open the Index](#)



COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Colonial Families of the
USA, 1607-1775

James
John
Thomas

James
John
Thomas

James
John
Thomas

James
John
Thomas

James
John
Thomas

James
John
Thomas

James

James
John
Thomas

James
John
Thomas

James
John
Thomas

—THE—
FOUNDERS OF ANNE ARUNDEL
—AND—
HOWARD COUNTIES,
MARYLAND.

A Genealogical and Biographical Review from
wills, deeds and church records.

—BY—
J. D. WARFIELD, A. M.

Formerly Professor of English Literature in the Maryland Agricultural
College, genealogist and author of "The Warfields of Maryland."

KOHN & POLLOCK,
PUBLISHERS,
BALTIMORE, MD.
1905.

—THE—
FOUNDERS OF ANNE ARUNDEL

—THE—
HOWARD COUNTIES,
MARYLAND.

A Genealogical and Historical Review from
will, deeds and church records.

—BY—
J. D. WARFIELD, A. M.

Formerly Professor of English Literature in the Maryland Agricultural
College, Geneseeville and author of "The Warfields of Maryland."

NEW YORK:
G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,
1895.

of that body. He belonged and wife was Barbara Dent, Rebecca Wilkinson, his wife, "Blenheim"—Issue: Richard, father of Governor Thomas, he name to another, and later all, of "Doughoregan Manor." traced in "The Bowies and

AS TODD.

England. He patented land The "Rent Rolls" of Anne, ipwright, surveyed a lot "on" was a portion of the present est in Chancery over the title st him, yet Lancelot Todd, of Bordley and Bladen. Thomas appointed, by Governor Fendel.

of Annapolis, was built upon

Point, Baltimore County, neven hundred acres on the ave been the son of Robert 642.

at North Point. He also held er County. Virginia, still held as a Burgess in the Assembly. He married Ann Gorsuch, or of Walkham, Herfordshire, William Lovelace. Her brother s, as shown by the West River

r England, with eighty-seven tion, wrote a letter to his son, saying: "All my desire is to l never see you, as I am very ider to keep me alive, which I ntend to set sail to-morrow, if His will was probated in Balti- widow, Ann married David ied a daughter of Mountenay, e City of Baltimore.

himself "The Younger," was d the father of Thomas Todd,

4th, and Robert Todd, to whom he left his large estate. The old homestead, that has always been owned by Thomas Todd, descended to Thomas Todd, 4th. He married Eleanor Dorsey, of "Hockley." They left a son Thomas, and four daughters, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Francis and Mary. The first three inherited "Shawan Hunting Ground," a beautiful estate adjoining Worthington Valley. Mary Todd inherited "Todds Industry," and other tracts upon the Patapsco. She married John Worthington; Elizabeth Todd—John Cromwell; Eleanor—John Ensor; Francis—George Ristean; Mrs. Eleanor Todd—2nd William Lynch. Their daughter, Deborah—Samuel Owings, Jr., of Owings Mills.

Thomas Todd, 5th, left sons, William, Dr. Christopher, Bernard, George and Thomas.

Mr. Thomas Bernard Todd, the present owner of "North Point," president of the school board of Baltimore County, descends from Bernard Todd.

Lancelot Todd, neighbor of Cornelius Howard, in his will of 1690, named "his kinsman Lancelot Todd."

The latter married Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Rockhold. Their two daughters were Ruth Dorsey, wife of Michael, and Sarah Dorsey, wife of Edward.

As Lancelot, Jr., sold the surveys taken by Captain Thomas Todd at Annapolis, he must have been the heir of James Todd, an important man in the early days of Baltimore. See case in Chancery, wherein Daniel Dulany, attorney-general for the Proprietary, enters suit against Edmund Jennings, who married the widow of Thos. Bordley, for the restoration of grant bought by Bordley and Larkins, from Lancelot Todd, representative of Thomas Todd, the surveyor. It is a very interesting review of the title to the site of Annapolis.

COLONEL WILLIAM BURGESS.

Two of the South River settlers from Virginia, were brothers-in-law and neighbors.

They were Colonel William Burgess and Richard Beard. Their wives were thus recorded in the Virginia Magazine of History: "Edward Robins, born in England 1602, came to Virginia in the bark Thomas, in 1615. He was of Northampton, now Accomac County, and built "Newport House," now Eyreville. His daughter Elizabeth married William Burgess, of Maryland. His daughter Rachel married Richard Beard."—(Standard, Vol. 3.)

After William Stone, of Northampton, became the first Protestant governor, Beard and Burgess removed to Maryland. The next record from the same source mistakes the son for the father, when it states: "Beard made the first map of Annapolis." It was Richard Beard, Jr., surveyor of Anne Arundel, who made the map. His father died in 1675, before Annapolis had been named. William Burgess began, at once, his commanding career. In 1655, he was

one of the Council of War to condemn Governor Stone,—the very man he had followed to Maryland.

In 1657, he was named, first by Governor Josias Fendall, a commissioner and associate justice of the new County of Anne Arundel. Declining to take the necessary oath, on the ground it was not lawful to swear, his plea was rejected and another name was substituted. In 1660, when Governor Fendall had been banished, and Philip Calvert had succeeded him, William Burgess sent in a petition reviewing his former refusal to take the oath, and ascribing it to the influence of ill-advised friends. He announced his determination, henceforth, to devote his remaining days to the service of the proprietary. His petition was favorably received and he was set free without fine or trial.

In 1661, he was placed in command of the South River Rangers, and was ordered to send all Indian prisoners to St. Mary's for trial. In 1663, he was placed at the head of the Anne Arundel Commissioners.

In 1664, he was high sheriff of Anne Arundel. Upon receiving orders to go against the Indians, he named his successor, Major Richard Ewen, from whose family he had taken his second wife.

In 1665, Charles Calvert, son of Lord Baltimore, having succeeded his uncle Philip, honored William Burgess in the following commission:

CAPTAIN WILLIAM BURGESS,

Greeting,—Whereas, Diverse Forraing Indians have of late committed divers murthers upon our people, I have thought fitt to raise a sufficient number of men. Now know ye that I reposing especial confidence in your fidelity, courage and experience in martiall affaires, have constituted, ordained and appointed you Commander-in-Chief of all forces raised in St. Maries, Kent, Charles, Calvert and Anne Arundel Counties.

Given under my hand, 34th year of his Lordship's Dom., 1665.
CHARLES CALVERT.

Then follow instructions for the campaign.

Major Thomas Brooke was ordered "to raise forty men and march to Captain William Burgess, in Anne Arundel, there to receive orders from him as Commander-in-Chief. Ordered that Captain William Burgess raise by presse, or otherwise, thirty men with arms and ammunition to proceed according to former orders."

CHARLES CALVERT.

Some Seneca Indians had killed several English settlers in Anne Arundel. The following reward was offered: "One hundred arms length of Roan Oake, for bringing in a cenego prisoner, or both of his ears, if he be slain." In 1675, Colonel William Burgess and Colonel Samuel Chew were ordered to go against the Indians on the Severn.

In 1679, it was more County with of that county."

In 1681, Robert Francis, from South section, all wrote up and wounded both Major Welsh's," and Mareen Duvall and

Major Francis "I have but nineteen more—men are sick know where to gett Company in the lik River will be deser relieve. Wee march to our reliefe about to Range and Defe best of our skill, and ance that at this time we have stood to o more news of three

Major Samuel this time is in Great the greatest part of Ammunition exceed our men. I hope y what Ammunition care both lyeth in m to me that I am wh

Sept. 13th, 1681.

Robert Proctor him very late in the upon the Severn.

Upon such info William Burgess an vanquish, overcome

Colonel Taylor and both were Prot

From that date the Lower House; Upper House. He

ern Governor Stone,—the very

by Governor Josias Fendall, a
of the new County of Anne Arun-
y oath, on the ground it was not
ed and another name was sub-
Fendall had been banished, and
William Burgess sent in a peti-
to take the oath, and ascribing it
ends. He announced his deter-
as remaining days to the service
as favorably received and he was

mand of the South River Rangers,
prisoners to St. Mary's for trial.
of the Anne Arundel Commission-

f Anne Arundel. Upon receiving
e named his successor, Major Rich-
had taken his second wife.

of Lord Baltimore, having suc-
William Burgess in the following

For the Indians have of late
our people, I have thought fitt to
Now know ye that I reposing
lity, courage and experience in
ed, ordained and appointed you
raised in St. Maries, Kent, Charles,
ties.

year of his Lordship's Dom., 1665.
CHARLES CALVERT.

the campaign.

ordered "to raise forty men and
s, in Anne Arundel, there to receive
er-in-Chief. Ordered that Captain
or otherwise, thirty men with arms
rding to former orders."

CHARLES CALVERT.

lled several English settlers in Anne
was offered: "One hundred arms
ng in a cenego prisoner, or both of
1675, Colonel William Burgess and
red to go against the Indians on the

In 1679, it was ordered, "That Colonel Burgess supply Balti-
more County with twenty men from Anne Arundel, for the defense
of that county."

In 1681, Robert Proctor, from his town on the Severn, Thomas
Francis, from South River and Colonel Samuel Lane, from the same
section, all wrote urgent letters stating that the Indians had killed
and wounded both negroes and English men "at a plantation of
Major Welsh's," and "had attempted to enter the houses of Mr.
Mareen Duvall and Richard Snowden."

Major Francis wrote, and Colonel Nicholas Gassaway added:
"I have but nineteen men of all the Coll Troope, and cann gett noe
more—men are sick, and of them half have noe ammunition, nor
know where to gett it. There is such a parcell of Coll. Burges foote
Company in the like condition for ammunition. The head of the
River will be deserted, if we leave them, and they have no other
reliefe. Wee marched in the night to the releife, Major Lane sent
to our releife about thirty foote more, but we have noe orders but
to Range and Defend the Plantations, which we shall doe to the
best of our skill, and I suppose, if Baltimore County wants assist-
ance that at this time it cannot be well supplied from Anne Arundel;
we have stood to our Arms all night and need enough. Just now
more news of three families robbed at Seavern.

Your humble servts.,

Tho. Francis, Nich. Gassaway."

Major Samuel Lane wrote: "The county of Anne Arrundll at
this time is in Greate danger. Our men marched all Monday night,
the greatest part of South River had been most cutt off. Wee want
Ammunition exceedingly, and have not where-with-all to furnish half
our men. I hope your Ldpp. will dispatch away Coll. Burges with
what Ammunition may be thought convenient. I shall take all the
care that lyeth in me, but there comes daily and houely Complaints
to me that I am wholly Employed in the Country's Service.

In haste with my humble service,

Sept. 13th, 1681.

SAMUEL LANE."

Robert Proctor wrote that Mr. Edward Dorsey had come to
him very late in the night, with the news of robberies by the Indians
upon the Severn.

Upon such information, followed the decisive order to Colonel
William Burgess and Colonel Thomas Tailler, "to fight, kill, take,
vanquish, overcome, follow and destroy them."

Colonel Taylor commanded the horse, Colonel Burgess the foot,
and both were Protestants.

From that date on to 1682, Colonel Burgess was a delegate to
the Lower House; from 1682 to his death in 1686, he was in the
Upper House. He was upon many committees.

His epitaph is a most remarkable condensation of his eventful life. It reads:

"Here lyeth the body of Wm. Burgess,
Esq., who departed this life on ye
24th of January, 1686,
Aged 64 years: leaving his
Dear beloved wife, Ursula and eleven
children, viz.: seven sons and four daughters,
And eight grand-children.
In his life-time, a member of
His Lordship's Deputy Governors;
A Justice of ye High Provincial Court;
Colon of a regiment of Trained Bands:
And sometimes General of all ye
Military Forces of this Province.
His loving wife, Ursula, his executrix
In testimony of her true respect,
And due regard to the worthy
Deserts of her dear deceased
Husband, hath erected this monument."

The historian, Geo. L. Davis, says of Colonel Burgess:

"He was himself, through his son Charles, the ancestor of the Burgesses of Westphalia; through his daughter, Susannah, of the Sewalls of Mattapany-Sewalls, closely allied to Lord Charles Baltimore; through his granddaughter, Ursula, of the Davises of Mt. Hope, who did not arrive from Wales before 1720; and through a still later line, of the Bowies of Prince George."

Colonel Burgess left an exceedingly intelligent will of entail; naming his sons and daughters, Edward, George, William, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Charles, Elizabeth, Susannah, Anne. I give to my sonne William my message land where I now dwell, near South River, together with eighteen hundred acres adjoining, which I purchased of George Westall, and one part whereof is a Town appointed called London, provided my wife, Ursula, shall live there until my son is of age. I give unto William, all of "Betty's Choice," in Balto. Co., near Col. Geo. Wells, containing 480 acres. I give to my sonne, John Burgess, four tracts, "Morley's Lott," "Bednall's Green," "Benjamin's Choice," and "Benjamin's Addition," lying near Her-ring Creek, some 800 acres. I give to my sonne, Joseph, lands purchased of Richard Beard, near South River, called "West Puddington," and "Beard's Habitation," 1300 acres. I give to my sonne Benjamin, a tract, "Bessington," near the Ridge, also "Burgess Choice," near South River. I give to my sonne, Charles, a tract, purchased of Vincent Lowe, at the head of Sasafra River, of 1600 acres, and another of Vincent Lowe, on the Susquehannah, of 500 acres; provided, if any should die before attaining age, then every such tract shall descend to the eldest then living. I give all the rest of my estate, here or in England, to my dear wife, Ursula,

at pleasure, and she shall ren and the use of their executrix, with my friend Gassaway and Captain of them I grant £5.

His sons, Edward and will. His daughters re personals.

His seal-ring of gold of Major Nicholas Sewall by Mrs. Richard Ewen. impression of his seal re was akin to the Burgess cheque, or, and g of the last.)

Except Charles Bur of Captain Henry Hans handed down by Capt from Virginia with him under the will, claimed Captain Edward. Ben land. George, after h wife Catherine, the wid removed to Devon Cou

Ann—Thomas Spa of Major Nicholas and Major Thomas. Their mother of Charles Ca inherited the homestead of John Watkins, the s gess' will left 1,000 ac by her former husband

His mother became mained upon the hom in 1700. She was the Council, whose will le buried by the side of C

Captain Edward commissioner for open Provincial Court and " and heir of Captain G

The Chew geneal Chew, of John of Chev of Captain Edward B for Samuel Chew. Ca Samuel and John, ha Mrs. Margaret Ware Burgess, his widow, le

le condensation of his eventful

y of Wm. Burgess,
this life on ye
ry, 1686,
leaving his
rsula and eleven
and four daughters,
d-children.
a member of
uty Governors;
Provincial Court;
of Trained Bands:
neral of all ye
this Province.
ula, his executrix
er true respect,
o the worthy
ear deceased
d this monument."

ays of Colonel Burgess:

son Charles, the ancestor of the
his daughter, Susannah, of the
ly called to Lord Charles Balti-
U. of the Davises of Mt.
les before 1720; and through a
nce George."

ingly intelligent will of entail;
Edward, George, William, John,
th, Susannah, Anne. I give to
where I now dwell, near South
red acres adjoining, which I pur-
art whereof is a Town appointed
Ursula, shall live there until my
all of "Betty's Choice," in Balto.
g 480 acres. I give to my sonne,
ey's Lott," "Bednall's Green,"
nin's Addition," lying near Her-
ve to my sonne, Joseph, lands
South River, called "West Pud-
on," 1300 acres. I give to my
son," near the Ridge, also "Bur-
I give to my sonne, Charles, a
at the head of Sasafra River,
ent Lowe, on the Susquehannah,
uld die before attaining age, then
the eldest then living. I give
England, to my dear wife, Ursula,

at pleasure, and she shall have the care of the education of my children and the use of their portions. I desire that she shall be my executrix, with my friends Major Nicholas Sewall, Major Nicholas Gassaway and Captain Henry Hanslap, as supervisors, and to each of them I grant £5.

WILLIAM BURGESS. (SEAL.)

His sons, Edward and George, had been provided for before his will. His daughters received £300 in money, plate and other personals.

His seal-ring of gold was willed to his daughter, Susannah, wife of Major Nicholas Sewall. She was the daughter of Colonel Burgess, by Mrs. Richard Ewen. Colonel Burgess bore arms, as the existing impression of his seal reveals, of a family of Truro, in Cornwall, but was akin to the Burgesses of Marlborough, Wilts County. (Or a fesse chequy, or, and gules, in chief, three crosses, crosslet fitchie of the last.)

Except Charles Burgess, of Westphalla, who married a daughter of Captain Henry Hanslap, the succeeding Burgess name was alone handed down by Captain Edward Burgess, the son who came up from Virginia with him. John and Joseph died early; Benjamin, under the will, claimed their estates, but finally compromised with Captain Edward. Benjamin sold his whole estate and went to England. George, after holding the office of High Sheriff, joined his wife Catherine, the widow Stockett, in deeding all their estate, and removed to Devon County, England.

Ann—Thomas Sparrow, and died the same year. Jane Sewall of Major Nicholas and Susannah Burgess—Clement Brooke, son of Major Thomas. Their daughter, Elizabeth Brooke, became the mother of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton. William Burgess, Jr., inherited the homestead; he married Ann (Watkins) Lord, daughter of John Watkins, the stepson of Commander Edward Lloyd. Burgess' will left 1,000 acres in Baltimore County to his wife's children by her former husband, Mr. Lord.

His mother became the wife of Dr. Mordecai Moore, and remained upon the homestead, near Londontown, until her death, in 1700. She was the heir of Nicholas Painter, long clerk of the Council, whose will left a large estate to her children. She was buried by the side of Colonel Burgess.

Captain Edward Burgess, was in the life-time of his father, commissioner for opening the port of Londontown; justice of the Provincial Court and "Captain of the Foote." He was the executor and heir of Captain George Puddington.

The Chew genealogy records: "Sarah, daughter of Samuel Chew, of John of Chewtown, married a Burges." She was the wife of Captain Edward Burgess, whose oldest son, Samuel, was named for Samuel Chew. Captain Burgess' will left his estate to his sons Samuel and John, having already deeded lands to his daughter, Mrs. Margaret Ware and Mrs. Elizabeth Nicholson. Mrs. Sarah Burgess, his widow, left hers to "my daughters Ann White, Sarah

land Manor," in Anne Arundel. Eleanor, became the wife of Clement of the "Woodyard," was the daughter of Mary Darnall, of "The Woodlands," and Robert Carroll, of Carrollton. Robert lost all the magnificent estate of about one hundred acres, which came into the marriage above mentioned.

Lady Baltimore, wife of C of Hon. Henry Sewall, was the Cavendish, of London, and a Maryland.

Her daughter, Jane Sewall Calvert, and her daughter Elizabeth Digges, member of the Maryland Digges, of Virginia. Colonel Digges when compelled to surrender to the forces in 1689. He later removed opposite to Mt. Vernon.

It was in the garrison of Maryland property of Lady Baltimore, descended from Sewall, where Governor Calvert retired when attacked by Coode. The articles of surrender were prepared

The house and property of but came back to the possession from the second Charles Lord B the original proprietor, and so r

There are on record, at Anna
Wilts County, England, viz: An
Wilts, England, in 1663, left "to
his entire estate, in trust for He
Joseph Burgess, of Wilts, in 1672
others. Our records show that
County, settled the estate.

EDWARD

In the Land Office of Anna
warrant, which explains itself:

"Warrant MDCL, granted to Co., for 200 acres of land, which 200 acres more, part of a warrant wood and the said Dorsey, dated all men by these presents that I, Anne Arundel, boatwright, have a valuable consideration, already terest of and in a warrant for 2 also 200 acres more, being half of

also 200 acres more, being half of

This was a part of the famous "Woodyard," the house of Colonel Henry Darnall of 1665, whose brother, John Darnall, held "Port-

On the 4th of April 1861, the first of the four sons of the late George Washington Davis, who was then residing in the city of New York, was married to the daughter of the late George Washington Davis, who was then residing in the city of New York.

The marriage was celebrated in the city of New York, and the bride and groom were both of the same name.

The marriage was celebrated in the city of New York, and the bride and groom were both of the same name.

The marriage was celebrated in the city of New York, and the bride and groom were both of the same name.

The marriage was celebrated in the city of New York, and the bride and groom were both of the same name.

The marriage was celebrated in the city of New York, and the bride and groom were both of the same name.

The marriage was celebrated in the city of New York, and the bride and groom were both of the same name.

The marriage was celebrated in the city of New York, and the bride and groom were both of the same name.

The marriage was celebrated in the city of New York, and the bride and groom were both of the same name.

The marriage was celebrated in the city of New York, and the bride and groom were both of the same name.

The marriage was celebrated in the city of New York, and the bride and groom were both of the same name.

" Benjamin Gaither, her son-in-Burgess (of Captain Edward), Issue, Edward, Benjamin and

ward) married, first Jane Mackle-Benjamin, Samuel, Sarah, Ann

Matilda Sparrow. Issue, John, Burgess, all revolutionary patriots, County.

the late General George Stewart, of Colonel William Burgess' home; hill, may be seen his tombstone, ral Stewart's home are massive ges. Upon this site, too, stood the "Peggy Stewart," who came home tract, which later passed

The two families, with similar her. The road leading past the s Church, about three-fourths of General Washington passed from

Along this road are yet to be remarkable richness of this South r e settlers.

s of the broad South River may

stead and his Londontown tract, d brick homestead, with massive in sight of the Alms House upon

I have not found its builder.

ugh Colonel Burgess and his son, la Moore, wife of Dr. Mordecai h recorded transfers, it may be most of it is now in the estate of age has been clearly traced to g.

Major Nicholas Sewall, son of Hon. s a member of the Council from Charles and Henry. Elizabeth Hon. William Lee, of the Council, father of Governor Thomas Sim

Elizabeth Sewall, married Miss George County.

Nicholas Lewis Sewall, of "Cedar for ratification of the Constitu-Darnall Sewall, of "Poplar Hill."

Woodyard," the house of Colonel her, John Darnall, held "Port-

land Manor," in Anne Arundel. Colonel Henry Darnall's daughter, Eleanor, became the wife of Clement Hill. Eleanor Brooke Darnall, of the "Woodyard," was the mother of Archbishop John Carroll and Mary Darnall, of "The Woodyard," became the wife of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton. Robert Darnall, grandson of Colonel Henry, lost all the magnificent estate except "Poplar Hill," about eight hundred acres, which came into possession of the Sewalls, through the marriage above mentioned.—(THOMAS.)

Lady Baltimore, wife of Charles Lord Baltimore, and widow of Hon. Henry Sewall, was the daughter of Vincent Lowe and Anne Cavendish, of London, and a sister of Colonel Vincent Lowe, of Maryland.

Her daughter, Jane Sewall, became the wife of Hon. Philip Calvert, and her daughter Elizabeth, married second Colonel Wm. Digges, member of the Maryland Council, son of Governor Edward Digges, of Virginia. Colonel Digges was in command at St. Mary's, when compelled to surrender to Captain John Coode's revolutionary forces in 1689. He later removed to "Warburton Manor," nearly opposite to Mt. Vernon.

It was in the garrison of Mattapany, a large brick mansion, the property of Lady Baltimore, descending to her son, Colonel Nicholas Sewall, where Governor Calvert had erected a fort, that his forces retired when attacked by Coode; and it was there that the formal articles of surrender were prepared.

The house and property of the proprietary were confiscated, but came back to the possession of the Sewalls in 1722, by a grant from the second Charles Lord Baltimore, to Nicholas Sewall, son of the original proprietor, and so remained until the present century.

There are on record, at Annapolis, the wills of two residents of Wilts County, England, viz: Anthony Goddard, of Suringden, of Wilts, England, in 1663, left "to William Burgess, of Anne Arundel, his entire estate, in trust for Hester Burgess, of Bristol, England. Joseph Burgess, of Wilts, in 1672, named his brother, William and others. Our records show that Colonel Burgess, of Anne Arundel County, settled the estate.

EDWARD DORSEY.

In the Land Office of Annapolis, may be seen the following warrant, which explains itself:

"Warrant MDCL, granted to Edward Dorsey, of Anne Arundel Co., for 200 acres of land, which he assigns as followeth; as also 200 acres more, part of a warrant for 400 acres, granted John Norwood and the said Dorsey, dated XXIII of Feb., MDCLL. Know all men by these presents that I, Edward Dorsey, of the County of Anne Arundel, boatwright, have granted, bargained and sold, for a valuable consideration, already received, all my right, title, interest of and in a warrant for 200 acres, bearing date 1650, and also 200 acres more, being half of a warrant of 400 acres—the one

GEN
+

Anne Arundel County
Church Records
of the
17th and 18th
Centuries

F. Edward Wright

FAMILY LINE PUBLICATIONS
WESTMINSTER, MARYLAND

NEUTECH

27 COTTON

NEUTECH 27 COTTON

NEUTECH 27 COTTON

NEUTECH 27 COTTON

NEUTECH 27 COTTON

NEUTECH 27 COTTON

NEUTECH 27 COTTON

FORWORD

ALL HALLOWS PARISH

All Hallows or South River Parish was created under the act of assembly of 1692 which established the Anglican Church as the Church of Maryland and determined the parish boundaries. The parish included South River Hundred and a small part of West River Hundred. The parish church was located near Davidsonville prior to 1692 and was succeeded by a church built circa 1727.

The original early records of All Hallows Parish are held at the Maryland State Archives. These include the registers, beginning in 1669 and the Vestry Minutes and Accounts, 1761-1845, Vestry Accounts, 1761-1780 and 1809-1817; and later records. One set of records is entitled, "Register of Names of Persons baptized and married in South R. at All Hallows Parish ... July 7 1700." The records cover the period 1700-1724 and appear to be the minister's initial record from which the church register was based. The record of baptisms in this book do not include dates of birth; these were added in the church registers. Although many entries of baptisms, marriages and burials are duplicative of the church registers there are a significant number of entries that do not appear in the church register. All the entries are included here and in Lucy Harrison's transcriptions under the auspices of the Maryland Historical Society - and in the church index file at the State Archives.

Following are the rectors who served All Hallows's Parish:

Rev. Joseph Colbatch 1697-1735; Rev. Willm. Brogden 1735-1751; Rev. Archibald Spencer, D.D. 1751-1759; Rev. Philip Walker 1760; Rev. John Barclay 1760-1766; Rev. David Love 1766-1777; Rev. Mason Locke Weems 1784-1790; Rev. Walter McPherson, Jr. 1792; Rev. Henry Moscrop 1794-1800; Rev. Nicholas W. Lane 1800-1804.

Some of the early vestrymen were Captain Henry Hanslap, John Gresham, William Koper, Edward Burgess, Walter Phelps and John Watkins.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH

St. Anne's Parish or Middle Neck Parish was established in 1692, lying between Severn River and South River. In 1694 it was described as lying between the South River and the Severn River and extending South West to the Patuxent."

Construction of St. Anne's Church in Annapolis was completed in 1699. The earliest Parish Register begins in 1708. The earliest Vestry minutes are dated June 12th and July 13th, 1705, with a gap up to 1713. The first twelve pages of the proceedings were lost. The following records (up to 1800) are held at the State Archives:

Births and baptisms - 1681, 1685, 1688-1785, 1789-1795.
Marriages - 1687, 1699, 1702, 1705-1784, 1789, 1790, 1795, 1800.
Burials - 1707-1785, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1796, 1799.

The rectors, up to 1800 were: Rev. Peregrine Covey (1696), Rev. Edward Topp (1699), Rev. James Wootton (1704), Rev. Joseph Colbatch of All Hallows Parish (1710), Rev. Edward Butler (1711), Rev. Jacob Henderson of Queen Anne's

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

BIRTHS

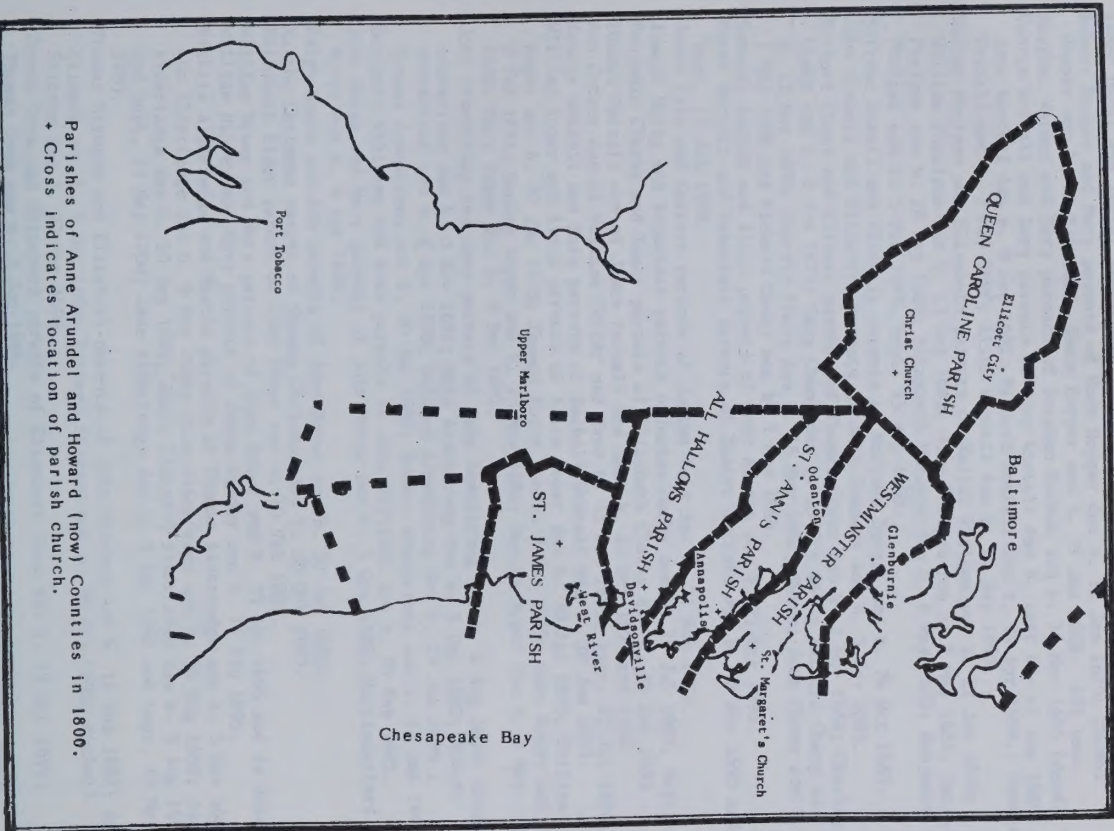
John Watkins and Ann parents of John Watkins son b. 15 Aug 1689; Nickolis son b. (?) Mar 1691; Elizabeth dau b. 11 Apr 1693; Gassoway son b. 31 Mar 1695.
 Edward Burgess and Sary parents of Elizabeth Burgess dau b. 5 Aug ---; William Burgess son b. 19 Nov 168(?)?; Ann Burgess dau b. 5 Dec 1685; Edward Burgess son b. (?) 1685; Sary Burgess dau b. (?)

[1/3 OF BOTTOM PORTION OF PAGE MISSING]

John Silman and Elizabeth parents of Ruth Silman dau b. 5 Jul 1695.
 Humphry Jarvis and Mary parents of Mary Jarvis dau b. 15 Jul 1695.
 Ann Abeill parent of John Sumpter son b. 20 Jul 1695.
 David Mackelfresh and Alice parents of Richard Mackelfresh son b. 17 Jul 1695.
 Ffardinando Batee and Elizabeth parents of Benjamin Batee son b. 24 May
 George Miller and Elizabeth parents of George Miller son b. 20 Aug 1695.
 Thomas Trogdon and Mary parents of William Trogdon son b. 20 Aug 1695
 John Roberts and Mary parents of Mary Roberts dau b. 8 Jun 1695.

[1/3 OF BOTTOM PORTION OF PAGE MISSING]

Robert Warde and Susanna parents of Anne Warde dau b. 5 Dec 1691; Samuel Warde son b. 1 Oct 1695; Sary Ward dau b. 1 Oct 1695.
 John Green and Judy parents of Elizabeth Green dau b. 27 Jun 1683; John Green son b. 14 Apr 1686; William Green son b. 27 Jul 1689; Philip Green son b. 2 May 1690; Hue Green son b. 11 Sep 1693.
 George (?) and Elizabeth parents of: Katheren (?) dau b. 1 Jan 1694.
 William Bruer and Mary parents of: Elizabeth Bruer dau b. 2 Aug 169(?)
 John Crollie and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Crollie dau b. 6 Oct 1693.
 Elizabeth Seborne dau of Thomas and Alies b. 2 Feb 1681.
 Sary Seborne dau of Thomas and Anne b. 22 Oct 1681 and bapt.
 Thomas Seborne son of Thomas and Anne b. 16 Feb 1689 and bapt.
 Edward Seborne son of Thomas and Anne b. 28 Jul 1693 and bapt.
 Charles Hopper and Ann parents of Rose Hopper dau b. 20 Jan 1683; Robert Hopper son b. 16 Sep 1689.
 John Gather and Ruthe parents of John Gather son b. 15 Jan 1677/8 and bapt.; Ruthe Gather dau b. 8 Sep 1679 and bapt.; Benjamin Gather son b. 20 Feb 1681/1 and bapt.; Kachelil Gather dau b. 19 Apr 1687 and bapt.; Edward Gather son b. 28 Sep 1689 and bapt.; Mary Gather dau b. 13 Apr 1682 and bapt.; Rebeckath Gather dau b. 24 May 1695 and bapt.
 John Powell and Elizabeth parents of John Powell son b. 29 Sep 1694.
 William Jones and Alies parents of William Jones son b. 24 Feb 1689;
 Elizabeth Jones dau b. 12 Nov 1691; John Jones son b. 12 Mar 1693.
 Abraham Delap and Mathew parents of Sary Delap dau b. 7 Apr 1683; Mary Delap dau b. 5 Jun 1686; Ann Delap dau b. 9 Mar 1689.
 William Disney and Sary parents of Margritt Disney dau b. 28 Dec 1686;
 William Disney son b. 11 Aug 1693.
 John Nickliss and Rebeckath parents of Rebeckath Nickliss dau b. 19 Apr 1681; Elizabeth Nickliss dau b. 20 Feb 1683; John Nickliss son b. 30 Dec 1686; Kachelil Nickliss dau b. 20 Sep 1688; Susanna Nickliss dau b. 22 Nov 1690; Richard Nickliss son b. 24 Aug 1693.
 John Roberts and Mary parents of Margritt Roberts dau b. 3 Sep 1690; John Roberts son b. 20 Jun 1693. These two children bapt. 25 Jul 1698.



ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Isaac Davis and Isabel parents of Isaac Davis son b. 6 Nov 1692
 Robert Hopper and Mary parents of Rose Hopper dau b. 12 Jan 1679; Thomas Hopper son b. 18 Feb 1685; James Hopper son b. 31 Jan 1688. All bapt.
 Stephen Warman and Sary parents of Stephen Warman son b. 16 Nov 1695 (dead)
 George Westall and Sary parents of Sary Westall dau b. last day of Aug 1680; Jane Westall dau b. 8 Sep 1682; Richard Westall son b. 24 Apr 1689.; George Westall son b. 1 Mar 1690; Alice Westall dau b. 21 Sep 1693.
 Walter Phelps and Elizabeth parents of Walter Phelps son b. 27 Jun 1680; William Phelps son b. 13 Sep 1682; John Phelps son b. 1 May 1684; George Phelps son b. 18 May 1689; Elizabeth Phelps dau b. 6 May 1693; Benjamin Phelps son b. 5 Dec 1695, bapt. 15 Aug 1698.
 Murrene Duval and Francis parents of Murrene Duval son b. 24 Oct 1687.
 John Summers and Elizabeth parents of John Summers son b. 3 Nov 1695.
 Richard Cheny and Elliner parents of Thomas Cheny son b. 1 Mar 1669; Charles Cheny son b. 6 Jun 1673; Sary Cheny dau b. 15 Oct 1677; Katherin Cheny dau b. 12 Mar 1679; Charly Cheny dau b. 16 Mar 1681; Twins, John Cheny son b. 1 May 1684 and Richard Cheny son b. 1 May 1684.
 Samuel Austin and Alies parents of John Austin son b. 21 Oct 1695.
 Peter Becraft and Rebeckath parents of Easter Becraft dau b. 18 Nov 1695 and bapt. 17 Jul 1698.
 James Luis and Katern parents of Jemima Luis dau b. 21 Nov 1695.
 Joseph Darby and Rebeckath parents of Josias Darby son b. 19 Jul 1695, bapt. Benjamin Clarke and Tamer parents of Elizabeth Clarke dau b. 31 Dec 1695 .
 Thomas Parnall son of James Parnall and Sary b. 21 Oct 1695 and died.
 Ann Cotter dau of William Cotter and Jane b. 15 Nov 1695, bapt. 25 Jul 1698.
 George Westall and Sary parents of Rachell Westall dau b. 20 Jan 1695.
 William Roper and Alice parents of Alice Roper dau b. 30 Apr 1676; William Roper son b. 27 Jun 1678; Thomas Roper son b. 8 Nov 1679; John Roper son b. 8 Feb 1681; Henery Roper son b. 27 Nov 1684; Darcas Roper dau b. 3 May 1688; Mary Roper dau b. 8 Dec 1691.
 John Armstrong and Jane parents of John Armstrong son b. 4 Aug 1679; George Armstrong son b. 2 Nov 1681; Mary Armstrong dau b. 5 Dec 1682; Robert Armstrong son b. 8 Apr 1688; Solomon Armstrong son b. 25 Jun 1689.; Thomas Armstrong son b. 30 Jan 1692; Henery Armstrong son b. 12 Jan 1695.
 Benjamin Williams and Ruth parents of John Williams son b. 20 Feb 1695.
 John Morse and Mary parents of John Morse son b. 5 Oct 1688; Martimarlard Morse son b. 4 Apr 1694.
 Ralph Hamon and Ann parents of John Hamon son b. 30 Jun 1689.
 Martha Christmas parent of Susana Christmas dau b. 30 Oct 1695.
 Elizabeth Elder parent of John Elder son b. 10 Feb 1695.
 William Bruer and Mary parents of John Bruer son b. 23 Apr 1696 and is dead.
 William Disney and Mary parents of James Disney son b. 14 Feb 1699.
 Nicklis Alderiedge and Martha parents of Thomas Alderiedge son b. 5 Nov 1680; Ann Alderiedge dau b. 6 Nov 1684; John Alderiedge son b. 31 Aug 1688; Joane Alderiedge dau b. 10 Sep 1689; Jdney [lilney?] Alderiedge dau b. 9 Aug 1693 and bapt. 19 May 1700; Jane Alderiedge dau b. 3 Apr 1696 and bapt. 19 May 1700.
 Thomas Stimson and Elizabeth parents of John Stimson son b. 11 Feb 1687; Amos Stimson son b. 9 Dec 1690; Richard Stimson son b. 28 Feb 1692; Rachell Stimson dau b. 27 Mar 1696.
 Thomas Orem and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Orem dau b. 19 Oct 1691;
 Thomas Orem son b. 2 Jun 1694.
 John Moberly and Ann parents of John Moberly son b. 2 Mar 1688; James Moberly son b. 3 Jan 1697; William Moberly son b. 18 Mar 1693; Edward Moberly son b. 13 May 1696.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Marke Richardson and Mary parents of Richard Richardson son b. 2 Feb 1684; Marke Richardson son b. 1 Oct 1687; Thomas Richardson son b. 5 Feb 1689; Jane Richardson dau b. 1 Nov 1692.
 George Ogg and Elizabeth parents of George Ogg son b. 30 Apr 1696 and bapt. 25 Jun 1699.
 Thomas Day and Mary parents of Lusecresha Day dau b. 27 Mar 1696.
 Edward Burgis and Sary parents of John Burgis son b. 17 Aug 1696.
 Samuel Young and Mary parents of Richard Young son b. 20 Jul 1696.
 Thomas Rickitts and Margrit parents of Thomas Rickitts son b. 20 Sep 1685.
 Zachariah Allein and Anne parents of Benjamin Allein son b. 30 Jan 1695 at the plantation called Essex and Kent.
 Otho Holton and Mathithabell parents of John Holton son b. 14 Aug 1685 at John Larkins on the Ridge; Elizabeth Holton dau b. 10 Aug 1689 at John Larkins on the Ridge; Otho Holton son b. 3 Jan 1692 at London Town;
 Mathithabell Holton dau b. 19 Aug 1696 at London Town.
 John Farebrother and Jane parents of Thomas Farebrother son b. 3 Mar 1686; Richard Farebrother son b. 20 Jun 1691; Nathaniel Farebrother son b. 29 Jun 1696.
 Gillburt Pattisson and Anne parents of Gillburt Pattisson son b. 22 Aug 1696.
 John Powell and Elizabeth parents of Joseph Powell son b. 10 May 1696 and bapt. 15 Aug 1698
 John Greene and Judy parents of Richard Greene son b. 20 May 1696.
 Samuel Austin and Alis parents of Margrit Austin dau b. 11 Oct 1691; Hanna Austin dau b. 11 Apr 1694.
 Amos Lfins [Hins?] and Elizabeth parents of Joabe Lfins [Hins?] son b. 10 Sep 1691; Samuel Lfins [Hins?] son b. 10 Jun 1694; John Lfins [Hins?] son b. 23 Oct 1696.
 Dannel Clark and Elizabeth parents of Thomas Clarke son b. 28 Sep 1688; William Clarke son b. 11 Sep 1691; Richard Clarke son b. 30 Jul 1694.
 Dannel Peare and Ann parents of Dannel Peare son b. 6 Oct 1696 and bapt. 18 Aug.
 John Bayly and Peareneuerne parents of Alice Bayly dau b. 29 Sep 1696.
 Benjamin Williams and Ruth parents of Joseph Williams son b. 10 Feb 1691.
 John Ffiorde and Jane parents of Thomas Ffiorde son b. 12 Nov 1696 and is dead.
 Richard Clarke and Elizabeth parents of Neale Clarke son b. 11 Apr 1695 and bapt. 24 Feb 1701.
 Clemen Davis and Alies parents of William Davis son b. 27 Sep 1694; Alies Davis dau b. 5 Sep 1696.
 William Jones and Alies parents of Alies Jones dau b. 9 Dec 1696.
 James Barley and Joane parents of James Barley son b. 29 Jan 1696.
 Steven Warman and Sary parents of Francis Warman son b. 20 Feb 1696/7 and bapt.
 Philip Dennis and Elizabeth parents of Philip Dennis son b. 1 Feb 1696/7.
 John Duvall and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Duvall dau b. 4 Aug 1687 and bapt. 16 Feb 1696/7; Mary Duvall dau b. 20 Feb 1691 and bapt. 16 Feb 1696/7; John Duvall son b. 20 Mar 1694/5 and bapt. 16 Feb 1696/7.
 Mary Nelson (a malato) parent of John Nelson son b. 10 Nov 1693.
 Thomas Williams and Grace parents of Joseph Williams son b. 24 Mar 1696/7; Thomas Williams son b. 31 Mar 1695.
 Callingswood Warde and Alies parents of Godfrey Warde son b. 10 Mar 1695.
 Thomas Standbriedg and Margrit parents of Thomas Standbriedg son b. 20 Jan 1696/7.
 Thomas Rutland and Jane parents of Elizabeth Rutland dau b. 22 Jan 1696 at Capt. Richard Snowdens.

ALL HALLLOW'S PARISH

nando Baty and Elizabeth parents of Ffardinando Baty son b. 22 Apr 1696.
 1. nando Baty and Elinor parents of Silvester Welch son b. 14 Nov 1696.
 ster Welch and Mary parents of Mary Cheney dau b. 3 Aug 1681; Richard
 rd Cheney and Mary parents of John Cheney son b. 8 May 1684; Joseph Cheney
 ey son b. 8 Mar 1682/3; John Cheney son b. 10 Oct 1687; Elizabeth Cheney
 1 b. 25 May 1686; Benjamin Cheney dau b. 18 May 1691 and bapt. 4 Sep 1698;
 1 b. 25 Mar 1688; Ann Cheney dau b. 18 May 1691 and bapt. 4 Sep 1698; Hanna Cheney dau b.
 muell Cheney son b. 25 Sep 1694 and bapt. 4 Sep 1698; Robert
 May 1697 and bapt. 4 Sep 1698.
 ncis Wares and Margrit parents of James Morris son b. 10 Nov 1694; Robert
 rt Morris son b. 16 Jan 1696.
 y Parnall dau of James Parnall and Sary b. 9 Apr 1697, bapt. 25 Jul 1698.
 n Gassoway and Elizabeth parents of Nicholas Gassoway son b. 6 Feb 1696.
 athan Hill and Elizabeth parents of Sary Hill dau b. 1 May 1697.
 y Ffeald dau of Thomas Ffeald and Ann b. 26 Jun 1697 and bapt. 10 Jul 1698
 izabeth Ffouller dau of Thomas Ffouller and Susan b. 13 Jun 1697, bapt. 19
 Jun 1698.
 izabeth Ffouller parents of Elizabeth Ijams dau b. 15 Jun 1697 and
 Ijams Ijams and Elizabeth parents of John Mackelfresh son b. 1 Jul 1697 and
 bapt. 19 Jun 1698.
 vid Mackelfresh and Alice parents of John Mackelfresh dau b. 6 Oct 1697.
 bapt. 15 Aug 1697.
 usana Gather dau of John Gather and Ruth b. 22 Jul 1697, bapt. Jul 1698.
 amuell Duwall and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Duwall dau b. 25 Sep 1697.
 amuell Duwall and Mathew parents of Richard Bryant son b. 19 Mar 1692; Mary
 William Bryant and Mary parents of Edward Kirkland son b. 20 Sep 1697.
 Robert Kirkland dau b. 12 Apr 1695; Robert Kirkland son b. 6 May 1693; Ann Kooke
 Kirkland dau b. 12 Apr 1695; Robert Kirkland son b. 6 May 1693; Ann Kooke
 Ralph Kooke and Elizabeth parents of Ralph Kooke son b. 2 Nov 1697.
 dau b. 5 Apr 1695; Nicklis Kooke son b. 2 Nov 1697.
 Thomas Davis and Mary parents of Rose Elson dau b. 4 Oct 1697.
 William Elson and Ann parents of John Ollifir son b. 15 Sep 1693 and bapt.
 Bakon: Ollifir and Ann parents of John Ollifir son b. 15 Sep 1693 and bapt.
 18 Oct 1703; Sarah Ollifir dau b. 28 Feb 1695 and bapt 18 Oct 1703.
 Richard Clarke and Elizabeth parents of Rachell Clarke dau b. 15 Aug 1697 and
 bapt. 24 Feb 1701.
 John Stimpson and Rachell parents of Rachell Elizabeth Stimpson dau b. 24 Sep
 1681 in Middle Neck Parish; Comfort Rebekah Stimpson dau b. 7 Oct 1684 in
 Middle Neck Parish.
 Zacharia Allin and Ann parents of Margarett Allin dau b. 15 Oct 1697, bapt.
 John Duwall and Elizabeth parents of Sary Duwall son b. 24 Jul 1697.
 John Rooker and Hap: parents of Henry Rooker son b. 6 Oct 1690.
 John Moberly and Ann parents of Thomas Moberly son b. 18 Jan 1697/8.
 John Moberly and Elizabeth parents of Robert Summers son b. 7 Nov 1697.
 John Summers and Elizabeth parents of Richard Jacob son b. 30 Jan 1697/8.
 John Jacob and Ann parents of Richard Jacob son b. 2 Jan 1697/8.
 William Whealles and Susan parents of Richard Whealles son b. 29 May
 Thomas Hodgis son of Thomas Hodgis and Charity b. 3 Nov 1697, bapt 29 May
 1698.
 George Ogg and Elizabeth parents of John Ogg son b. 24 Sep 1691.
 Otho Holland and Mathithabell parents of Thomas Holland son b. 2 Feb 1697/8.
 John Cotter son of William Cotter and Jane b. 12 Mar 1697/8, bapt. 25 Jul
 1698.
 Ruth Bas- dau of Ralph Bassill and Rose b. 16 May 1698, bapt. 12 Jun 1698
 1698.
 Ruth Bas- dau of Elizabeth parents of Thomas Miller son b. 28 Mar 1698 and

ALL HALLLOW'S PARISH

Dannel Callingwood and Dorrity parents of Sary Callingwood dau b. 1 Nov 1694
 and bapt. 28 Aug 1698; Margrit Callingwood dau b. 4 May 1698 and bapt.
 Aug 1698.
 William Disney and Mary parents of Thomas Disney son b. 4 May 1698 and bapt.
 5 Jun 1698.
 James Luis son of James Luis and Katherin b. 14 Apr 1698, bur. 28 Apr 1698.
 Joseph Darby and Rebeckath parents of Joseph Darby son b. 21 Jun 1686;
 Samuel Darby son b. 29 Jul 1689; Benjamin Darby son b. 27 Aug 1691.
 Samuel Darby and Parseverance parents of Robert Bayly son b. 28 Sep 1690;
 John Bayly son b. 15 Dec 1693 and bapt. 13 Nov 1698.
 Thomas Bayly son b. 15 Dec 1693 and bapt. 13 Nov 1698.
 Christofer Walter and Elizabeth parents of Christofer Walter son b. 10 May
 1698 and bapt. 15 Aug 1698.
 Francis Johnson and Elizabeth parents of John Johnson son b. 22 Dec 1694;
 1698 and bapt. 15 Aug 1698.
 William Johnson son b. 29 Jan 1697/8.
 Walther Phelps and Elizabeth parents of Joseph Phelps son b. 9 Aug 1698 and
 bapt. 15 Aug 1698 and bur. 16 Aug 1698.
 Robert Warde and Susanna parents of Edward Warde son b. 15 Aug 1698.
 Nicklis Alderige and Matha parents of Nicklis Alderige son b. 16 May 1698.
 William Lunn and Abigail parents of Rebeckath Lunn dau b. 14 Aug 1698 and
 bapt. 16 Oct 1698.
 John Bayley and Parseverance parents of John Bayley son b. 30 Aug 1698 and
 bapt. 13 Nov 1698.
 Dannel Persy and Ann parents of John Persy son b. 15 Oct 1698.
 William Bruer and Mary parents of William Bruer son b. 31 Aug 1698 and bapt. 20
 18 Sep 1698.
 Thomas Cheney and Sary parents of Sary Cheney dau b. 4 Oct 1698 and bapt. 20
 Jul 1699.
 Thomas Ffowiller and Susan parents of William Ffowiller son b. 16 Feb 1698/9
 and bapt. 26 Jul 1700.
 William Michell and Rose parents of John Michell son b. 30 Jan 1698/9 and
 bapt. 4 Jun 1699.
 William James and Alices parents of Jane James dau b. 23 Mar 1698/9 and bapt.
 26 Jul 1700.
 Thomas Harris and Rachell parents of Thomas Harris son b. 27 Mar 1699 and
 bapt. 26 Jul 1700.
 George Westall and Sary parents of John Westall son b. 14 Jun 1699 and bapt.
 20 Jul 1699.
 Lenord Wayman and Darkis parents of Lenord Wayman son b. 22 May 1699.
 Thomas Larkins and Margrit parents of Ann Larkins dau b. 20 May 1699.
 Francis Mattes and Margrit parents of John Mattes son b. 23 Aug 1699.
 John Bruer and Sary parents of John Bruer son b. 31 Mar 1684; Joseph b. 20
 Aug 1688; Elizabeth b. 26 Oct 1690.
 Thomas Odall and Sary parents of Thomas Odall son b. 7 Jan 1692 and bapt.
 Thomas Odall and Sary parents of Susan Duwall dau b. 3 Sep 1699
 1699; Henry Odall son b. 15 Apr 1698 and bapt.
 Samuel Duwall and Elizabeth parents of Thomas Morris son b. 25 Jun 1699.
 Robert Morris and Margrit parents of Thomas Morris son b. 1 Jan 1692.
 Robert Morris and Mary parents of James Ffrisill son b. 25 Jun 1699 and bapt.
 James Ffrisill and Rose parents of Robert Bassill son b. 15 Jul 1699
 Ralph Bassill and Rose parents of Robert Bassill son b. 15 Jul 1699
 23 Jul 1699.
 David Mackellfriss and Allies parents of Mary Mackellfriss dau b. 15 Jul 1699
 and bapt 5 Nov 1699.
 Joseph Rider and Mary parents of Elizabeth Rider dau b. 5 Oct 1699.
 John Silman and Elizabeth parents of Larrane Silman son b. 2 Nov 1699 and
 bapt. 3 Dec 1699.
 Clemon Davis and Alices parents of Clemond Davis son b. 14 Apr 1699.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Walter Phelps and Elizabeth parents of Charles Phelps son b. 17 Oct 1699 and bapt. 31 Oct 1699.
 Edward Burigs and Sary parents of Susanna Burigs dau b. 14 Mar 1699 and bapt. 8 Jul 1700.
 Robert Stuard and Susan parents of Stevin Stuard son b. 28 Dec 1699 and bapt. 20 Apr 1700.
 Richard Clarke and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Clarke dau b. 10 May 1700 and bapt. 24 Feb 1702
 Peater Craftit and Rebeckath parents of Abraham Craftit son b. 31 Mar 1700 and bapt. 19 May 1700.
 William Kotter and Jane parents of William Kotter son b. 17 Jan 1699 and bapt. 17 Feb 1699.
 Richard Duckit and Charity parents of Mary Duckit dau b. 27 Feb 1699 and bapt. 26 Jul 1700.
 William Ijams and Elizabeth parents of William Ijams son b. 22 Dec 1699 and bapt. 26 Jul 1700.
 Henery Right (servant to George Westall) bur. 26 Aug 1700.
 Robert Hopper bur. 14 Nov 1700. (First clerk of first vestry that built All Hallows and naming parish, also cryer of county court.) m. 12 Jun 1701.
 Isaac Davies and Mary Hopper (widow of above named Robert) m. 12 Jun 1701.
 Robert Franklin and Johanna (Negroes) parents of Johanna Franklin dau b. 1 Mar 1701 and bapt. 16 Mar 1701.
 Anne Howard (of William and Jane - negroes) bapt. Oct 5 1701.
 Thomas Darnell (servant to John Hill) bur. 20 Apr 1702.
 Three servants to Thomas Odell bur.
 Daughter of Judith Devour (servant to Ja: Parnell bur.
 Robert Davies (a fireman and overseer to Benjamin Williams) bur.
 Henry Hewitt (overseer to William Cotter or widow) bur. 5 Apr 1702.
 Thomas Brown (servant to John Hill) bur. 16 Aug 1702.
 Two servants of Hezekiah Lintcome bur. 10 Jan 1702.
 A servant of Hezekiah Lintcome bur. 4 Jan 1702.
 An Irish man and Taylor servant to Dr. Mordecai Moor bur. 7 Sep 1702.
 John (servant to William Bateman) bur. 17 Sep 1702.
 Humphry (servant to William Bateman) bur. 17 Sep 1702.
 William Howard and Jane (negroes of Samuel Chambers) parents of Henry Howard son b. 14 Jan 1703 and bapt. 4 Jun 1704.
 John Chappell (negro of Robert Browne) bapt. 24 Aug 1704.
 John Pound and Elizabeth Francis (negroes of Mr. Taylor and Thomas Stockett) m. 20 Jul 1707.
 Darnell Pearys and Ann Hopper m. 10 (?) 16(?)
 John Warain and Ann (?) m. 20 Feb (?)
 William Elton (?) and Ann (?) m. 8 Jan 1695.
 James Chickly and Sary Cheney m. 29 Jan (?)
 Stephen --- (son of Stephen and Saray) d. (?) 1696.
 [Two entries unreadable]
 Thomas Parnall (of James and Sary) d. 28 Oct 1695.
 John Wayman (of Lenord and Darkis) d. last week Jan 1695.
 Thomas Rutland and Jane Linscom m. 13 Jan 1695.
 Thomas Rutland and Ann Douglas m. --- Sep 1696.
 Thomas Ffield and Margrit Purdy m. 19 May 1695.
 --- Wats and Margrit Purdy m. 19 May 1695.
 William Ijams and Elizabeth Plummer m. 27 Aug 1696.
 John Jones (of William and Ailes) bur. 11 Sep 1696.
 John ---ell bur. 3 Apr 1696.
 Darnell Clarke bur. 8 Oct 1696.
 Thomas Ffoueller and Susan Ijams m. 15 Oct 1697.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Josias Welles (servant to William Bateman) bur. 25 Oct 1696.
 Christian Bateman bur. 11 --- 1696.
 Thomas Fforde (of John and Jane) bur. 16 Dec 1696.
 David Stuard bur. 20 Oct 1696.
 William Bateman and Sary Welles m. 27 Jan 1696.
 John Watkins (member of parish vestry) bur. 27 Feb 1696.
 Robert Catrick and Mary Mose Booth m. 1 Jan 1696.
 John Wharfield and Ruthe Gather m. 16 Feb 1696.
 Henery Ballard bur. 16 Mar 1696/7.
 Samuel Austin bur. 11 Feb 1696/7.
 Joseph Holbencke and Temperance Made m. 4 Feb 1696/7.
 Thomas Williams bur. 10 Apr 1697.
 Ann Waring (wife of John) bur 10 Dec 1696.
 Christopher Walters and Elizabeth Powell m. 16 Feb 1696/7.
 Callinwood Warde and Ailes Larke m. 10 Mar 1694.
 Francis Welles (wife of Benjamin) d. 8 May 1697 and bur. 11 May 1697 in All Hallows Church Yard.
 Elizabeth Welles (of Benjamin and Francis) bur. 11 May in All Hallows Church Yard.
 Samuel Duvali and Elizabeth Clarke m. 18 Jun 1697.
 John Walker and Violitt Watkins m. 19 Feb 1696.
 John Burridg bur. 20 May 1697.
 William Burigs and Ann Watkins m. 13 Aug 1697.
 Thomas Cheney and Sary Westall m. 19 Aug 1697.
 Thomas Sparrow (of Thomas and Elizabeth) and Ann Burigs (of Corll. William and Ursula) m. 8 Jun 1697
 Ann Sparrow (wife of Thomas, dau. of Corll. William Burigs and Ursula) bur. 25 Jul 1697.
 Ailes Bayly (of John and Perseverance) bur 24 Aug 1697.
 Ezkia Linscom and Milkee: Francis m. 5 Oct 1697.
 John Garner and Mary Welch m. 14 Oct 1697.
 Joseph Holbruck and Temperance parents of Joseph Holbruck son b. 27 Sep 1697.
 Ralph Bassill and Rose Hopper m. 23 Sep 1697.
 Lenord Wayman Jr. d. 16 Oct 1697.
 John Gassoway bur. 2 Sep 1697.
 Thomas Larkins and Margrit Gassoway m. 20 Sep 1697.
 William Collier bur. 11 Feb 1697.
 George Ogg and (?) and Elizabeth Bagley m. (?) Jun 1691.
 John Greene (of John and Judy) bur. 12 Apr 1698.
 Henery Rodas and Katherin Stockit m. 15 Jan 1697/8.
 Seth Ennall bur. 21 May 1698.
 Thomas Standridge bur. 27 May 1698.
 Mary Kittilbery (servant to William Bateman) bur. 19 May 1698.
 Elizabeth Ijams (wife of William Jr.) bapt. 19 Jun 1698.
 Thomas Linscom and Debora Wayman m. 22 Jun 1698.
 William Burigs (of Corll. William) d. 28 Jun 1698 and bur. 1 Jul 1698.
 Richard Sweedland (servant to Robert Kirkland) bur. 23 Apr 1698.
 Mary Kirkland (of Robert and Mary) bur. 23 Jun 1698.
 William Kooper (servant to John Woodings) bur. 27 May 1698.
 Elizabeth Bruer (of William and Mary) bapt. 5 Jun 1698.
 William Johnson bur. 1 Mar 1697/8.
 Rose Hopper (of Charles and Ann) bapt. 18 Aug 1698.
 Robert Hopper (of Charles and Ann) bapt. 18 Aug 1698.
 Elizabeth Hid bapt. 4 Sep 1698
 William Bruer Sr. bapt. 4 Sep 1698.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Sary Cope bapt. 7 Aug 1698.
 Richard Cheney bapt. 4 Sep 1698
 Capt. Henry Handslap d. 30 Sep 1698 and bur. 3 Oct 1698 in the parish church yard.
 Elizabeth Lunn (of William and Abigail) bapt. 16 Oct 1698
Ed. Burgis and Sary parents of William Burgis son, Edward Burgis son; Samuel Burgis son, John Burgis son, Ann Burgis dau, Sary Burgis dau, Margrit Burgis dau, and Mary Lea Burgis. All Burgis children were bapt. 13 Nov 1698.
 Mary Tyler (dau of Robert and Susannah) bapt. 12 Jun 1698.
 Elizabeth Parnall (of James and Sary) bapt. 25 Jul 1698.
 James Parnall bapt. 11 Sep 1698.
 Richard Nicholson (of John and Rebeckath) bapt. 28 Aug 1698.
 Sarah Warman (wife of Stephen, dau of Francis and Sarah Watts) bapt. 25 Sep 1698.
 Susannah Watts (dau of Francis and Sarah) bapt. 21 Aug 1698
 Samuel Balle (son of Seaborne) bapt. 12 Jun 1698.
 Thomas Odall (of Thomas and Sary) bapt. 1698.
 Henry Odall (of Thomas and Sary) bapt.
 Thomas Sparrow (of Thomas and Sofia late of All Hallows Parish) and Sofia Richardson (of William and Elizabeth) m. 28 Nov 1698.
 Judy Greene (wife of John) bur. 8 Dec 1698.
 John Brady and Ann Stiffin Booth m. 28 Nov 1698.
 William Lam d. 27 Dec 1698 at Benjamin William.
 Jarvis Morgan d. 13 Jan 1698/9 and bur. 16 Jan 1698/9.
 Gilbert Pattison bur. 5 Jan 1698/9.
 James Chickly bur. 24 Jan 1698/9.
 Mary Parepointe (widow) bur 4 Jan 1698/9.
 John Harrison bur. 22 Jan 1698/9.
 Mary Yeates bur. 21 Jan 1698/9.
 Rose Grosse (wife of Nickliss) bur. 28 Dec 1698.
 Peshoshia [Peshophia?] Ramey bur. 2 --- 1698/9.
 Richard Duckitt and Charity Jacob (of John and Ann) m. 26 Jan 1698/9.
 Robert Stuart and Susan Watts m. 26 Jan 1698/9.
 John Roper (of William and Ailes) bapt. 15 Jan 1698/9.
 Ralph Bassill bapt. 22 Jan 1698/9.
 Nickliss Gross bur. 5 Feb 1698/9.
 Samuel Mathews (a negro of James Sanders) bapt. 22 Jan 1698/9.
 John Hingoe (a negro of James Saunders) bapt. 5 Feb 1698/9.
 Susana Ward (wife of Robert) bur. 6 Feb 1698/9.
 Thomas Standanck bur. 6 Feb 1698/9.
 Robert Francis (a negro) bapt. 5 Feb 1698/9.
 John Pound (a negro of Corill. Tayler) bapt. 5 Feb 1698
 John Jones (a negro) bapt. 12 Feb 1698
 John(?) Francis (a negro child) bapt. 12 Feb 1698/9.
 Simon Fferris bur. 16 Feb 1698/9.
 Samuel Batly (of Seborne and Elizabeth) bapt. 12 Jun 1698.
 John James (servant boy of Capt. Handslap) bapt. 12 Jun 1698.
 Thomas Compasiones (a negro) [and his wife?] bapt. 19 Feb 1698/9.
 Samuel Olgate (servant of James Ffissill) bur. 9 Dec 1698.
 Capt. Nicholas Gasoway bur. 13 Mar 1698/9.
 George Bruce bur. 15 Mar 1698/9.
 Rebeckath Decrafit bapt. 12 Mar 1698/9.
 Roger Bishop (a negro of Abell Brownes) bapt. 12 Mar 1698/9.
 Bakon Dunkin (a negro of Rich Jones Jr.) bapt. 12 Mar 1698/9.
 John Kodger (a negro of Rich Jones Jr.) bapt. 12 Mar 1698/9.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Kathern (a negro of Corill. Henry Ridgely) bapt. 12 Mar 1698/9.
 Jane Howard (a negro of Mts. Gassoway) bapt. 19 Mar 1698/9.
 John Duwall and Elizabeth parents of Murrene Duwall son b. 10 Mar 1698/9 and bur. 21 Mar 1698/9; Mounttillion Duwall son b. 10 Mar 1698/9 and bur. 21 Mar 1698/9.
 Capt. Nicholas Gassoway bur. 13 Mar 1698/9.
 George Bruce bur. 15 Mar 1698/9.
 Presilla Howard (a negro child of widow Gassoway) bapt. 19 Mar 1698/9.
 Sary Pickill (a negro of widow Gassoway) bapt. 19 Mar 1698/9.
 Hanna Francis (a negro of Madam Taylor) bapt. 19 Mar 1698/9.
 Susan Songon (a negro of Dr. Hores) bapt. 19 Mar 1698/9.
 Elizabeth Mathews (a negro of Madam Taylor) bapt. 2 Mar 1699.
 Peatter Silman (a negro of Madam Taylor) bapt. 26 Mar 1699.
 Charles Chsill (a negro of Mr. Gresham) bapt. 26 Mar 1699.
 Francis Johnson bur. 27 Mar 1699.
 William Burton (a free negro) bapt. 9 Apr 1699.
 Elizabeth Burton (a negro child) bapt. 16 Apr 1699.
 James Mathews (a negro of Richard Jonesis) bapt. 16 Apr 1699.
 Peatter Dunkin (a negro at widow Gassoway) bapt. 16 Apr 1699.
 John Carter bur. 24 Apr 1699.
 Richard Harris (a negro living with Thomas Linsicome Jr.) bapt. 30 Apr 1699.
 Elizabeth Powell (a negro living with Richard Snoden Jr.) bapt. 30 Apr 1699.
 John Powell (a negro child, of Elizabeth and Richard Snoden Jr.) bapt. 30 Apr 1699.
 John Howard (a negro living with widow Gassoway) bapt. 30 Apr 1699.
 Mary Howard (a negro living with widow Gassoway) bapt. 30 Apr 1699.
 Elizabeth Michill (a negro living with Mrs. Gassoway) bapt 30 Apr 1699.
 Thomas Francis (a negro man living with Thomas Stockitt) bapt. 30 Apr 1699.
 Sary Francis (a negro child, of said Thomas) bapt. 30 Apr 1699.
 Thomas Marshall (a negro of Madam Tayler) bapt. 30 Apr 1699.
 Jacob Gilles (a negro man living with Madam Tayler) bapt. 30 Apr 1699.
 William Francklin (a negro living with Madam Tayler) bapt. 30 Apr 1699.
 Mary Barton (negro wife of William Barton a free negro) bapt. 30 Apr 1699.
 She belongs to Madam Tayler.
 Henry Mathews (a negro living with Rich Snoden Sr.) bapt. 7 May 1699.
 John Garman (a negro man living with Richard Jones) bapt. 7 May 1699.
 Robert Garman (a negro man living with widow Belt) bapt. 7 May 1699.
 Thomas Ramsey (son of William and Peshoshia) bapt. 14 May 1699.
 Mathew Easter (a negro woman living with Mr. Kooter) bapt. 28 May 1699.
 John Sanders (a negro belonging to Mr. Parritt) bapt. 4 Jun 1699.
 Presilla Mathews (a negro belonging to Mr. Snoden Sr.) bapt. 4 Jun 1699.
 William Pike and Mary Ousmore (servants of Thomas Larkins) m. 16 Jul 1699.
 Joseph Handslap and Elizabeth Thomas m. 10 Aug 1699.
 William Disney (of William and Mary) d. Sep 1699.
 Neale Clarke and Jane Jones m. 17 Oct 1699.
 Robert Sanders (of James Sanders) and Rebeckath Groome (of Moseis [Morris?] and Amy) m. last day of Aug 1698.
 Robert Sanders and Rebeckath parents of William Sanders son b. 10 Sep 1699.
 Richard Baxeter and Jane parents of Jane Baxeter dau b. 4 Nov 1699 and bur. 8 Nov 1699.
 John Enser and Elizabeth Hines m. 14 May 1700.
 William Piborne and Mary parents of John Piborne son b. 5 Aug 1686 and bapt.; Richard Piborne b. 13 Dec 1688 and bapt.
 Ann Burnum (servant of James Luis) bur. 22 Sep 1700.
 John Shann a Taylor, Scottish man, d. at George Oggs; bur. about 15 Aug 1700

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Samuel Withall (a sailor) bur. Xth Sep 1700 at All Hallows Church Yard.
 Walter Yelverton (a Scot, servant of Richard Galloway) bur. 5 Nov 1700.
 Elizabeth Rigbey (wife of John, widow of John Gassaway, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Lawrence) bur. 7 9ber 1700 at the Quaker Meeting House.
 John Gresham (of John and Sarah) b. 1699 and bur. 4 Sep 1700.
 Dorothy Moore (wife of Edward, bricklayer) bur. 7 Sep 1700 at All Hallows Church Yard.
 Margaret Steward (widow of David) bur. 8 Nov 1700.
 Robert Stevens (physician & chyrurgeon) bur. 30 9ber 1700 at All Hallows Church Yard.
 Madam Ursula Moore (wife of Dr. Mortclai, widow of Col. William Burges) d. 12 Dec 1700 and bur. 31 Dec 1700.

Sarah Ward (of Robert and Susanna) bur. 13 Jan 1700.
 Mary Purdy (wife of John) bur. 13 Feb 1700.
 Sarah Wareman (wife of Steven) bur. 13 Feb 1700.
 Elizabeth Beck (servant of John Ffairbrother) bur. 27 Aug 1700.
 Hugh Ross (servant of Rich Galloway) bur. 9 Jan 1700.
 Thomas Chapman (of Margaret) b. 7 Jan 1700 and bur. 16 Jan 1700.
 John Ervin (servant of William Bateman) bur. Jan 1700.
 William Jennings (servant of William Bateman) bur. Jan 1700.
 Charles Miles (servant of Thomas Simson) bur. 2 Oct 1700.
 John Simson (son of Thomas and Elizabeth) bur. 30 Apr 1700.
 George Sackler (servant to Rich Wigg) bur. 10 Sep 1700. He was of the county of Surrey.
 Alice Nevill (servant to Rich Wigg) bur. 10 Sep 1700. She was a cockney about

St. Giles.
 Honour Mariattee (widow of Edward) bur. 8 Oct 1700.
 Bertholomew Uvall (servant of James Finlow) bur. 9 Aug 1700.
 Isabell Davies (wife of Isaac) bur. 4 Dec 1700.
 Richard Barker (servant to John Turner) bur. 29 Sep 1701.
 Thomas Morgan (servant to Clementius Davies) bur. 3 7ber 1701.
 Jone Scantland (servant to Clementius Davies) bur. 26 Apr 1701.
 William Bateman (bastard son of William Bateman & his mother Mary) bur. 27 Nov 1701.

Ferdinando Battee and Elizabeth parents of Dinah Battee dau b. 31 Dec 1690;
 Mary Battee dau b. 5 Mar 1698; Benjamin Battee son; Ferdinando Battee son.
 All above children bapt. 23 Jul 1700. Elizabeth Battee dau b. 30 Jun 1701.
 Francis Pierpoint bapt. 8 Jul 1700.
 Elizabeth Simson (wife of Thomas) bapt. 8 Jul 1700.
 Amos Thomas Simson (of Thomas and Elizabeth) bapt. 8 Jul 1700.
 Richard Simson (of Thomas and Elizabeth) bapt. 8 Jul 1700.
 Rachell Simson (of Thomas and Elizabeth) b. 26 Dec 1700 and bapt. 26 Jul 1702.
 Mary Simson (of Thomas and Elizabeth) b. 8 Jul 1700.
 Susanna Burges (of Edward and Sarah) bapt. 8 Jul 1700.
 Hezekiah Lintcomb and Milkah parents of Mary Lintcomb dau b. 26 Jul 1700.
 Mary Duckett (of Richard and Charity) bapt. 26 Jul 1700.
 Richard Jacob (of John and Mary) bapt. 26 Jul 1700.
 William Fowler (of Thomas and Susanna) bapt. 26 Jul 1700.
 William Ijemes [Ijames] (of William and Elizabeth) bapt. 26 Jul 1700.
 Thomas Harris (of Thomas and Alice) bapt. 26 Jul 1700.
 Alice Jones (of William and Alice) bapt. 26 Jul 1700.
 Jane Jones (of William and Alice) bapt. 26 Jul 1700.
 William Disney and Mary parents of Sarah Disney dau b. Xth July 1700.
 Sarah Disney (of William and Alice) bapt. 4 Aug 1700.
 Thomason Field (dau. of Thomas and Anne) bapt. 4 Aug 1700.
 Susanna b. 4 (?) 1699, bapt. 3 Mar.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Elizabeth Cheney (of Thomas and Sarah) bapt. 19 Oct 1700.
 Thomas Cheney (of Thomas and Sarah) bapt. 19 Oct 1700.
 Thomas Simson and Elizabeth parents of Mary Simson dau b. 26 Xber 1700.
 William Bayly son of John Bayly and Perseverance Bayly b. 3 Dec 1700 and bapt. 5 Jan 1700.
 Henrietta Lunn (of William and Abigail) bapt. 2 Feb 1700.
 Samuel Chambers and Anne parents of Rebecca Chambers dau b. 8 Feb 1700 and bapt. 9 Feb. following.
 Susanna Sems dau of Mary Sems (servant to William Bateman) b. 11 Xber 1700.
 Anne Licosly (of Mary) bapt. 10 Feb 1700.
 Edward Ward (of Robert and Susanna) bapt. 20 Feb 1700.
 Gassaway Watkins (of John and Anne) bapt. 23 Feb 1700.
 Richard Jones and Anne parents of Anne Jones dau b. 27 Jan 1700 and bapt. 23 Feb 1700.

George Miller and Elizabeth parents of Sarah Miller dau b. 3 Sep 1700 and bapt. 29th.
 Nicholas Aldridge and Martha parents of William Aldridge son b. 30 Oct 1700.
 Richard Baxter and Jane parents of [unnamed]
 Peter Joseph and Elizabeth parents of Anne Joseph dau b. 15 Feb 1700.
 Judith Devour (servant to James Spennell) parent of dau b. 16 Aug 1700.
 Henry Roads and Katherine parents of Frances Roads dau b. 13 Oct 1700.
 David Mackelfresh and Alice parents of Alice Mackelfresh dau b. 11 Mar 1700.
 John Bassill son of Ralph Bassill and Rose b. 13 Feb 1700, bapt. 6 Apr 1701.
 William Michell and Rosemond parents of William Michell son b. 6 Feb 1700.
 Sarah Miller (of Georg and Elizabeth) bapt. 29 Sep 1700.
 Capt. Thomas Stocket and Mary parents of Thomas Stocket son b. 17 Apr 1667.
 Thomas Stocket (of Capt. Thomas and Mary) m. Mary Sprigg (of Thomas Sprigg) 12 Mar 1689.

Thomas Stocket and Mary parents of Thomas Stocket son b. 18 Nov 1691; Elinor Stocket dau b. 8 Dec 1693.
 Mary Stocket (wife of Thomas) d. 27 Jan 1693
 Thomas Stocket (of Capt. Thomas and Mary) m. Damaris Welch (of John and Mary) 9 Apr 1700.
 Thomas Stocket and Damaris parents of Priscilla Stocket dau b. 19 Feb 1700 and bapt. 12 Oct 1701.
 Christopher Walters and Elizabeth parents of Ann Walters dau b. 8 Feb 1701.
 John Duvall and Elizabeth parents of Comfort Duvall dau b. 17 Mar 1700.
 Henry Purdy (Pardey) and Anne parents of John Purdy son b. 10 Feb 1700.
 John Saunders (of John and Mary) bapt. 15 Jun 1701.
 Thomas Lincicomb and Deborah parents of Dorcas Lincicomb dau b. 15 Aug 1700.
 Sylvester Welch or Welsh and Elinour parents of Anne Welch dau b. 10 Jun 1701 and bapt. 20 Jul 1701.

Otho Holland and Mehetabel parents of James Holland son b. 3 Dec 1700 and bapt. 1 Dec 1701.
 Martha Rodriff (of Matthew and Sarah) bapt. 7 Aug 1701.
 Thomas Lincicomb and Deborah parents of Thomas Lincicomb son b. 28 Sep 1701.
 William Mitchell (of William and Rosemond) bapt. 2 Oct 1701.
 William Burras [Burrongs] and Mary parents of Anne Burras dau b. 3 Feb 1700; bapt. 13 Aug 1700.
 Elizabeth Watkins (of John and Anne) bapt. 24 Aug 1701.
 Lewis Duvall and Martha parents of Martha Duvall dau b. 30 Nov 1700 and bapt. 24 Aug 1701.
 Elizabeth Jack parent of Jane Jack dau b. 18 May 1701 and bapt. 1701.
 Elizabeth Oram (wife of Thomas) bapt. 14 Sep 1701.
 Jane Mackelfresh (of David and Alice) bapt. 14 Sep 1701.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

John Neilson (of William and Ann) bapt. 14 Sep 1701.
 William Neilson (of William and Ann) bapt. 14 Sep 1701.
 Frances Roades (of Henry and Katherine) bapt. 21 Sep 1701.
 Thomas Harris and Rachel parents of Sarah Harris dau b. 8 Oct 1701 and bapt. 9 Nov 1701.
 John Bassill (of Ralph and Rose) bapt. 6 Apr 1701.
 Clementius Davies and Alice parents of Mary Davies dau b. 23 Oct 1701, bapt. 23 9ber 1701; William Davies son bapt. 23 9ber 1701.
 Elizabeth dau of Joseph and Mary Rider bapt. 23 Nov 1701.
 William Pike and Mary parents of John Pike son b. 2 Sep 1701 and bapt. 7 9ber 1701.
 John Ensor and Elizabeth parents of William Ensor son b. 8 Jul 1700 and bur. 2 Aug 1700.
 Robert Saunders and Rebecca parents of Twins, James Saunders son b. 16 Mar 1700 and Anne Saunders dau b. 16 Mar 1700 and both bapt. 13 Aug 1701.
 Elizabeth Hanslap (wife of Joseph) bapt. 1 Sep 1701.
 John Mitchell and Susanna parents of Burges Mitchell son b. 11 Aug 1701 and bapt. 7 7ber 1701.
 Richard Cheney and Mary parents of Susanna Cheney dau b. 22 Aug 1700 and bapt. 7 7ber 1701.
 Joseph Hanslap and Elizabeth parents of Frances Hanslap dau b. 10 Oct 1701 and bapt. 30 Nov following.
 George Westall and Sarah parents of Joshua Westall son b. 7 Nov 1701 and bapt. 7 Xber 1701.
 James Steward and Walter Pardee, "young men," bapt. 14 Xber 1701.
 Samuel Jacob (of John and Anne) bapt. 7 Jan 1701.
 Richard Duckett and Charity parents of Elizabeth Duckett dau b. 28 Xber 1700 and bapt. 7 Jan 1701.
 William Grey and Elizabeth parents of John Gray son b. 4 Jan 1701 and bapt. 13 Feb following.
 Edward Lee and Anne parents of Deborah Lee dau b. 28 9ber 1701 and bapt. 15 Feb following.
 Richard Clarke and Elizabeth parents of Richard Clarke son b. 12 Feb 1701.
 Neal Clark (of Richard and Elizabeth) bapt. 24 Feb 1701.
 Rachel Clark (of Richard and Elizabeth) bapt. 24 Feb 1701.
 Elizabeth Clark (of Richard and Elizabeth) bapt. 24 Feb 1701.
 Daniel Maryatee and Elinor parents of Ninian Maryatee son b. 31 Dec 1701 and bapt. 15 Mar 1702.
 John Stiffen and Margaret parents of Thomas Stiffen son b. 31 Dec 1701 and bapt. 22 Mar 1702.
 William Cotter and Jane parents of Sarah Cotter dau b. 28 Feb 1701 and bapt. 31 Mar 1702.
 Thomas Odeil and Sarah parents of Anne Odeil dau b. 11 Mar 1701 and bapt. 12 Apr 1702.
 Elizabeth Barrington (of Tobias and Elizabeth) bapt. 19 Apr 1702.
 Henry Berry and Susanna parents of Henry Berry son b. 10 Mar 1701 and bapt. 26 Apr 1702.
 Richard Bagster and Jane parents of Alice Bagster dau b. 10 Mar 1701 and bapt. 3 May 1701.
 Robert Philpott and Anne parents of Anne Philpott dau b. 10 Mar 1701 and bapt. 3 May 1702.
 Benjamin Williams and Ruth parents of Richard Williams son b. 3 Feb 1701 and bapt. 14 Jun 1702.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

John Gresham Jr. and Sarah parents of Priscilla Gresham dau b. 16 Apr 1702 and bapt. 14 Jun 1702.
 Ralph Bazill and Rose parents of Ralph Bazill son b. 2 Apr 1702 and bapt. 21 Jun 1702.
 James Saunders (of James) bapt. 24 Jun 1702.
 Francis Watts and Margaret parents of Francis Watts son b. 23 May 1702.
 John Gathier Jr. and Jane parents of Charles Gathier son b. 23 May 1702 and bapt. 30 Jun 1702.
 William Jones Jr. and Alice parents of Richard Jones son b. 30 Jan. 1701 and bapt. 5 Jul 1702.
 John Mitchell and Susanna Burges (of Col. William) m. 14 Jul 1700.
 Samuel Chambers, merchant, and Anne Gassaway (widow of Capt Nicholas) m. 23 Jun 1700.
 Henry Berry and Susannah Clements (servant to Joseph Hanslap m. 2 Jun 1700.
 Thomas Bond and Ann Robison m. 20 Sep 1700.
 Thomas Rasberry and Anne Lambeth m. 16 Oct 1700.
 William Orrick and Katherine Duval m. 22 Oct 1700.
 John Watts and Mary Moss (als Kattrick) m. 31 Oct. 1700.
 William Burroughs and Mary Cox m. 25 Nov 1700.
 Edward Moore and Alice Withers m. 4 Dec 1700.
 Thomas and Mary Marshall (negroes) m. 25 Xber 1700.
 Robert Philpott and Anne Banks m. 27 Xber 1700.
 William Duson and Katherine Botham m. 31 Xber 1700.
 Henry Purdy and Anne Saunders m. 8 Jan 1700.
 Anthony Smith and Johanna Hull m. 9 Jan 1700.
 John Ward and Elizabeth Gover m. 20 Feb 1700.
 John Stiffin and Margaret Disney (of William) m. 24 Apr 1701.
 John Lam, merchant, and Elizabeth Belt (widow of John) m. 25 July 1701.
 Richard Robson and Martha Rodriff (of Matthew and Sarah) m. 7 Aug 1701.
 John Ensor and Elizabeth Evans (widow) m. 14 May 1700.
 John Welsh and Thomas Hopkins m. 13 Mar 1700.
 Charles Cheney and Ann Pattison m. 15 Jul 1701.
 John Gathier and Jane Buck m. 21 Aug 1701.
 John Boyse and Mary Jolly m. 21 Aug 1701.
 John Purdew and Mary Jarvis (widow) m. 31 Aug 1701.
 James Parnell and Katherine Cheney m. 1 7ber 1701.
 John Roper and Ellinour Carter m. 23 Sep 1701.
 Edward Lee and Anne Vando(?) Bender m. 2 8ber 1701.
 Francis Pierpoint and Elizabeth Mitchell m. 2 8ber 1701.
 Maeren Duval and Elizabeth Jacob m. 21 Oct 1701.
 Benjamin Welsh and Elizabeth Nicholson m. 20 Nov 1701.
 Mark Richison [Richardson] and Mary Barrington m. 2 Dec 1701.
 John Grey and Mary Hendy m. 9 Xber 1701.
 Susanna Hanslap dau of Henry Hanslap and said Susanna Hanslap m. 18 Dec 1701. following Oct. Thomas Gassaway and said Susanna Hanslap m. 18 Dec 1701.
 Thomas Maccally and Elizabeth Ridgley m. 23 Xber 1701.
 Lewis Duval and Martha Ridgley m. 5 Mar 1699.
 Henry Hall (minister of St. James) and Mary Duval (of Mareen, merchant, late of this parish) m. 5 Feb 1701.
 Anthony Biddingsfield and Mary Throgdon [Hogdon?] (widow) m. 12 Feb 1701.
 William Hill and Margaret Man m. 2 Mar 1701.
 Joseph Lazzeur and Susanna Webb m. 19 Apr 1702.
 John Belt and Lucy Lawrence m. 10 Feb 1701 at a Quaker Meeting, convincingly. Lucy is also betrothed wife of Joseph Tilly, "which action is contrary to the law of god and man."

ALL HALLLOW'S PARISH

Robert Brown and Katherine Parnell (widow of James) m. 18 Jun 1702.
 John Dorcey and Comfort Simson m. 22 Aug 1702 both of Middle Neck.
 Nathaniel Stinchcomb and Elizabeth Chappell m. 4 Sep 1702.
 Thomas Lincicome (good & free housekeeper) bur. 12 Nov 1701.
 James Parnell (church warden) bur. 12 Nov 1701.
 Ocho Holland (imholder of London Towne) bur. 12 Feb 1701.
 James Frizell bur. 16 Feb 1701.
 Richard Clark (of Richard and Elizabeth) bur. 24 Feb 1701.
 Abell Brown (past High Sheriff of Ann Arrumdel Co.) bur. 25 Feb 1701.
 Francis Beavis (servant to John Selman) bur. 25 Aug 1701.
 George Westall (Housekeeper of parish) bur. 17 Mar 1701.
 William Cotter (Housekeeper of parish) bur. 28 Mar 1702.
 Grizell Crawford, Irish woman (servant to Esther Groce) bur. 25 Aug 1701.
 Hannah or Johanna Edwards (wife of John) bur. 6 Jun 1702.
 Ann Saunders (of Robert and Rebecca) bur. 24 May 1702.
 Charles Gaither (of John Jr. and Jane) bur. 31 Jun 1702.
 Katherine Peacock (wife of George and late from London, England) bur. 13 Jul 1702. She was of St. Anns in City of London, Eng.
 William Aldridge (of Nicholas and Martha) bur. 26 Jul 1702.
 William Duncking (bricklayer of Winchester and servant to John Selman) bur. 2 Aug 1702.
 Hugh Jones (of Richard and Mary) bur. 9 Aug 1702.
 Albertus Chertloft (physician) d. 11 Aug 1702 about 3 a.m. and bur. 13 Aug
 John Causey of Norwich, city weaver, (servant to John Selman) bur. 14 Aug 1702.
 Elizabeth Shanks (of Westminster Parish, servant to William Brewer) bur. 16 Aug 1702.
 Peter (?) (drowned himself, servant to Stephen Wright) bur. 13 Aug 1702.
 (?) servant to Joseph Hanslap bur. 13 Aug 1702.
 (?) Baszili (child of Ralph and Rose) bur. 23 Aug 1702.
 (?) (son of Hesther Ijams bur. Aug 1702.
 (?) (wife of servant to Col. Henry Ridgley) bur. Aug 1702.
 (?) Carpenter (servant to Benjamin Burges) bur. Aug 1702.
 Anne Macclaw (highlander and servant to William Bateman) bur. 29 Aug 1702.
 Jane Roberts (of John and Mary) bur. 5 Sep 1702.
 Elizabeth Brown (wife of Thomas, servant to Col. Ridgley) bur. 27 Sep 1702.
 Anne Odell (of Thomas and Sarah) bur. 13 Sep 1702.
 John Fairbrother (Church Warden) bur. 23 Sep 1702.
 William Hayes (servant to David Macklefresh) 15 Sep 1702.
 Francis Watts (of Francis and Margret) bur. 8 Oct 1702.
 William How bur. 15 Oct 1702.
 John Saunders bur. 4 Nov 1702.
 Joshua Westall (of George and Sarah) bur. 4 Nov 1702.
 Samuel Wright (of Steven and Margret) bapt. 8 Nov 1702 and bur. 15 9ber 1702.
 Thomas Jacob (of John and Ann) bur. 28 Oct 1702.
 Joseph Hanslap (of Capt. Henry decd) bur. 5 Jan 1702.
 Elizabeth Hanslap (widow of Capt. Henry) bur. 22 Jan 1702.
 Sarah Harris (dau of Thomas and Rachell) bur. 12 Jan 1702.
 Elizabeth Galloway (wife of Richard) bur. 15 Jan 1702.
 Johanna Longman (of Johanna) bur. 29 Jan 1702.
 Anne Welch (of Silvester and Elinour) bur. 28 Jan 1702.
 Sarah Ward (of Elizabeth) bur.
 John Roper bur. 4 Feb 1702, aged 88 years.
 William Roper Jr. bur. 1 Mar 1702.

ALL HALLLOW'S PARISH

Elizabeth Phelps (of Walter and Elizabeth) bur. 12 Apr 1703.
 Mary Roberts (wife of John, one leg) bur. 17 Mar 1702.
 Susanna Wheeler (wife of William) bur. 22 May 1703.
 Christopher Wallters bur. 22 May 1703.
 Adam Martin (servant to Charles Burges) bur. 6 Jun 1703.
 William Ijams Sr. bur. 29 Jul 1703.
 John Gaither Sr. bur. 12 Nov 1702.
 Alexander Murdough bur. 29 Aug 1703.
 William Jefferies bur. 2 Sep 1703.
 Rose Bell (wife of David, miller) bur. 10 Sep 1703.
 David Steward (of David) bur. 5 Oct 1703.
 Susanna Berry (of Henry and Susanna) bur. 8 Aug 1702.
 Margaret Chapman (servant to John Gresham Sr.) bur. 23 Jun 1703.
 William Ijams bur. 20 Jul 1703.
 Alexander Murdough bur. 29 Aug 1703.
 Thomas Gray (of John and Mary).
 Rose wife of David Bell bur. 10 Sep 1703.
 David son of David Steward bur. 5 Oct 1703.
 Anna Maria Fish (wife of Henry) bur. 17 Dec 1703.
 John Larkim (of Thomas and Margerett) bur. 28 Feb 1703.
 John Hill (shipwright) bur. 7 Mar 1703.
 Edmund Aldridge (of Thomas and Elizabeth) bur. 19 Mar 1703.
 Thomas Field bur. 20 Mar 1703.
 Anne Sellman (of John and Elizabeth) bur. 16 May 1704.
 Robert Sellman (of John and Elizabeth) bur. 26 May 1704.
 Elizabeth Jones (wife of Joseph) bur. 26 May 1704.
 Ruth Williams (wife of Benjamin) bur. 27 Jun 1704.
 Anne Turner (of John and Margaret) bur. Jun 1704.
 Thomas Snoden (of Richard and Mary) bur. 22 7ber 1704.
 Perseverence Bayly (wife of John) bur. 14 Oct 1704.
 Elizabeth (at John Lewis' Quarter) bur. 9 Oct 1704.
 Jane Jones (of Richard Jr. and Anne) bur. 21 Aug 1704.
 William Burges (of Edward and Sarah) bur. 1 Dec 1704.
 George Burges bur. 2 Oct 1704.
 John Roberts bur. 3 Xber 1704.
 Gabriell Parrott bur. 8 10ber 1704.
 Richard Cheney (of Richard) bur. 6 Xber 1704.
 William Disney (of William and Mary) bur. 16 Xber 1704.
 (?) Lanthcomb (of Hezekiah and wife) bur. 12 Jan 1704.
 William Aldridge (of Nicholas and Martha) bapt. 12 Jul 1702.
 Nich: Groce and Rose parents of Mary Groce dau b. 1 Jul 1693 and bapt. 26 Jul 1702.
 John Roberts and Mary parents of Jane Roberts dau b. 18 May 1702 and bapt. 26 Jul 1702.
 Thomas Simson and Elizabeth parents of Mary Simson dau b. 26 Xber 1700 and bapt. 26 Jun 1702.
 Nicholas Groce and Rose parents of Elizabeth Groce dau b. 23 Xber 1689 and bapt.
 Francis Watts (of Francis and Margret) bapt. 6 7ber 1702.
 Esther Ijams parent of John Ijams son bapt. 19 Sep 1702.
 Jane Braberton parent of Georg Braberton son bapt. 19 Sep 1702.
 John Smith and Elizabeth parents of Charles Smith son b. 23 Sep 1702.
 John Roper and Elinor parents of Edward Roper son b. 17 Aug 1702.
 Daniell Callingswood and Dorothy parents of Daniell Callingswood son b. 31 Mar 1702 and bapt. 15 8ber 1702.

ALL HALLLOW'S PARISH

Lewis Duwall and Martha parents of Mary Duwall dau bapt. 18 8ber 1702.
 Elizabeth Ridgely dau of Charles Ridgely and Elizabeth bapt. 17 Oct 1702.
 Charles Smith son of John Smith and Elizabeth b. 23 Sep 1702, bapt. 15 9ber.
 Joseph Jones and Elizabeth parents of Susanna Jones dau b. 2 Nov 1700.
 Samuel Wright (of Stephen and Margret) bapt. 8 9ber 1702, bur. 15 Nov 1702.
 John Purdy and Mary parents of Susanna Purdy dau b. 30 Nov 1702.
 Elizabeth Ward parent of Sarah Ward dau bapt. 22 Xber 1702.
 Samuel Young and Mary parents of Samuel Young son bapt. 16 Xber 1702.
 Lewis Stockett son of Thomas Stockett and Damaris b. 30 (?) 1702 about 4 a.m.
 Robert Kirkland and Mary parents of child.
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Gassaway and Susanna b. 6 Jan 1702, bapt. 21 Feb 1702.
 William Disney and Mary parents of Elizabeth Disney dau b. 12 Jan 1702.
 John son of Elizabeth Elder and Sil. Welsh b. 12 Jan 1702, bapt. 29 Jan 1702.
 Rachel Farmer (of William and Mary) bapt. 29 Jan 1702.
 Lewis Stockett (of Thomas and Damaris) bapt. 10 Feb 1702.
 Susan Cannon (of Thomas and Grace) bapt. 10 Feb 1702.
 Mark Richison [Richardson] and Mary parents of John Richison son b. 16 Jan 1702 and bapt. 20 Feb 1702.
 Nicholas son of Samuel Chambers and Anne b. 6 Jan 1702 and bapt. 28 Feb 1702.
 Elizabeth Disney (of William and Mary) bapt. 28 Feb 1702.
 Mary dau of John Mitchell and Mary b. 4 Feb 1702 and bapt. 28 Feb 1702.
 Elizabeth Gassaway (of Thomas and Susanna) bapt. 21 Feb 1702.
 William Eyeams [Ijams?] and Elizabeth parents of Richard Eyeams son b. --- 9ber 1702 and bapt. 4 Mar following.
 Jane dau of Richard Jones and Anne b. 13 Feb 1702 and bapt. 28 Mar 1703.
 Francis son of Thomas Field and Anne b. 31 Oct 1702 and bapt. 6 Apr 1703.
 Nicholas Aldridg and Martha parents of William Aldridg son b. 13 Mar 1702 and bapt. 11 Apr 1703.
 William Smith and Elizabeth parents of William Smith son bapt. 11 Apr 1703.
 Elizabeth Battee (of Ferdinando and Elizabeth) bapt. 13 Apr 1703.
 Thomas Gray son of John Gray and Mary b. 13 Apr 1703 and bapt. 18 Apr 1703.
 Thomas Teatton and Elizabeth parents of Thomas Teatton son bapt. 18 Apr 1703.
 Edward Cox and Susanna parents of (?) Cox son.
 Robert Saunders and Rebecca parents of Robert Saunders son b. 15 Mar 1702 and bapt. 9 May 1703.
 George Miller and Elizabeth parents of Joseph Miller son b. 12 Feb 1702 and bapt. 24 Jun 1703.
 David Mackelfrith and Alice parents of David Mackelfrith son b. 27 9ber 1702 and bapt. 13 Jun 1703.
 Anne Purdy (wife of Henry, dau of John and Mary Sanders) bapt. 24 Jun 1703.
 William Purdy (of John and Mary) bapt. 24 Jun 1703.
 Nicholas Saunders (of Anne) bapt. 24 Jun 1703.
 John Purdy (of Henry and Anne) bapt. 24 Jun 1703.
 Mary Purdy (of Henry and Anne) bapt. 24 Jun 1703.
 Isaac Davis and Mary Hopper m 12 Jun 1701.
 Henry Garrot son of Rich: Garrot and Eliz. bapt. 20 Nov 1702.
 Thomas son of William Hinton and Mary bapt. 26 Nov 1702.
 Nicholas Greenberry son of Charles Greenberry and Rachel bapt. 16 Feb 1702.
 George son of Garret Garrison and Eliz. bapt. 17 May 1703.

ALL HALLLOW'S PARISH

Thomas Cheney and Sarah parents of Ruth Cheney dau b. 16 Mar 1702 and bapt. 29 Jul 1703.
 Thomas Machally and Elizabeth parents of Sybyll (Stibbora) Machally dau b. 24 Mar 1702 and bapt. 29 Jul 1703.
 Alice Butterfield bapt. 8 Aug 1703.
 Anne Elson parent of Nicholas Elson son bapt. 15 Aug 1703.
 Robert Steward and Susanna parents of Nicholas [Minister's book gives name as David] Steward son bapt. 24 Aug 1703.
 Henry Young (of Samuel and Mary) bapt. 24 Aug 1703.
 John Peirpoint bapt. 29 Aug 1703.
 Susan Purdy (of John and Mary) bapt. 29 Aug 1703.
 Marine Duwall (of Marine and Elizabeth) bapt. 30 Aug 1703.
 Gilbert Pattison and Anne parents of Gilbert Pattison son bapt. 20 Sep 1703.
 Anthony Biddingfield and Mary parents of John Biddingfield son bapt. 20 Sep 1703.
 Charles Cheney and Anne parents of Charles Cheney son bapt. 20 (?) 1703.
 Ann Oliver parent of William Oliver (malato) son bapt. 18 Oct 1703.
 Joseph Lauzeix and Susan parents of Elizabeth Lauzeix dau b. 7 Nov 1703 and bapt. 5 Xber.
 Francis Watts and Margrett parents of Francis Watts son b. 7 Dec 1703.
 John Oliver (of Bacon and Anne) bapt. 18 Oct 1703.
 Sarah Oliver (of Bacon and Anne) bapt. 18 Oct 1703.
 Elizabeth Smith parent of John Smith son b. 14 Oct 1703 and bapt. 11 9ber.
 Dorcas Wayman (wife of Leonard and Dorcas) bapt. 1 Nov 1703.
 Edmund Wayman (of Leonard and Dorcas) bapt. 1 Nov 1703.
 Richard Clark and Elizabeth parents of Margeret Clark dau bapt. 7 9ber.
 Elizabeth Smith bapt. 11 9ber.
 James Saunders (of John and Mary) bapt. 11 Nov [or Dec?] 1703.
 Dorcas Turner (of John and Margaret) bapt. 28 Nov [or Dec?] 1703.
 Anne Turner (of John and Margaret) bapt. 28 Nov [or Dec?] 1703.
 John Mitchell and Susanna parents of Mordica Mitchell son b. 26 Dec 1703.
 John Mitchell (servant to Jos. Jones) and Mary Sonsom m. 8 Nov 1702.
 Walter Phelps Jr. and Mary Cheney Jr. m. 1 Dec 1702.
 Thomas Ricketts and Rebecca Nicholson m. 10 Dec 1702.
 Thomas Rose and Sarah Broodhead [Broodhead] m. 23 Jan 1702.
 William Smith and Elizabeth Seaborn m. 28 Jan 1702.
 William Smith and Jane Westall m. 4 Mar 1702.
 Thomas Lines and Elizabeth Vincelt m. 4 Mar 1702.
 Jeremiah Everton and Hannah Irish m. 21 Mar 1702.
 Thomas Crump [Crump] and Elizabeth Boughton [Bolton] m. 6 Apr 1703.
 Thomas Merritt and Katharine Taylor m. 12 Apr 1703.
 William Gambole [Cambol] and Sarah Harper m. 15 Jul 1703.
 Thomas Aldridg and Elizabeth Purdy m. 15 Jul 1703.
 Joseph Burton and Sarah Westall m. 29 Jul 1703.
 Richard Poole and Johanna Duwall m. 12 Aug 1703.
 John Powell and Mary Dunstone [Dunstan] m. 27 Apr 1703.
 John Durdin and Anne White m. 26 Aug 1703.
 James Saunders (of James) and Jane Cotter widow m. 23 Sep 1703.
 Charles Burgess and Elizabeth Hanslap (widow of Jos.) m. 26 Oct 1703.
 John Saunders and Rachell Davies m. 11 Nov 1703.
 Daniell Emery and Mary Smith m. 28 Nov 1703.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Richard Stafford and Mary Gaylor m. 5 Dec 1703.
 John Watts and Anne Jollett m. 14 Dec 1703.
 David Gray and Penelope Parsons m. 14 Dec 1703.
 George Hope and Dorcas Turner m. 21 Dec 1703.
 William Beadle and Mary Williams m. 23 Dec 1703.
 Richard Morgan and Alice Butterfield m. 23 Dec 1703.
 Francis Hardesty and Ruth Gather m. 13 Jan 1703.
 Edward Penn and Judith Deavour m. 11 Feb 1703.
 William Diaper and Rose Hopper m. 16 Feb 1703.
 Joseph Jones and Elizabeth Elder m. 16 Feb 1703.
 Samuel Burrill and Anne Tooley m. 16 Apr 1704.
 Charity Briggs and Bridgett Johns m. 20 Apr 1704.
 Stephen Warman and Esther Gross or Groce m. 2 Jul 1704.
 William Nicholson and Elizabeth Burges m. 15 Aug 1704.
 Benjamin Williams and Margaret Selman m. 17 Aug 1704.
 Zacharias Maccubbin and Susanna Nicholson m. 20 Jul 1704.
 George Nation and Ann White m. 15 Oct 1704.
 John Jenkins and Francis Pollett m. 5 Nov 1704.
 Thomas Jacks and Elizabeth Walters m. 9 9ber 1704.
 Daniel Mackey and Alice Goodwell m. 9 9ber 1704.
 Joseph Brooks and Anne Rice m. 19 9ber 1704.
 John Orange and Mary Wright m. 26 9ber 1704.
 Peter Loderforrester and Mary Nelson m. 30 9ber 1704.
 John Purdy and Sarah Seamour m. 30 9ber 1704.
 Joseph Jones and Mary Pybern of Prince George's Co. m. 10 Dec 1704.
 John Parry and Elizabeth Williams m. 17 Xber 1704.
 John Hatherly and Elizabeth Ewryns m. 21 Xber 1704.
 Henry Brotherhood and Joan Lester m. 14 Feb 1704.
 John Brewer and Dinah Battie m. 14 Feb 1704.
 William Wager and Elizabeth Smith m. 18 Feb 1704.
 Richard Evans and Hester Duntion m. 14 Mar 1704.
 Henry Leak and Elizabeth Ward m. 7 Jun 1705.
 William Gooding and Grace Hearle of Queen Anne's Parish in Prince George's Co. m. 17 Jun 1705.
 Thomas Butall and Elizabeth Merritt m. 12 Aug 1705.
 Thomas Ricketts Sr. and Sarah Rawlings m. 14 Aug 1705.
 Richard Rakestraw and Elizabeth Ward m. 23 Sep 1705.
 William Groves and Isitt Rouse m. 27 Sep 1705.
 Christopher Millert and Elizabeth Harris m. 14 Oct 1705.
 John Lamb and Elizabeth parents of Margaret Lamb dau bapt. 14 Dec 1703.
 Elizabeth Belt (of John and Elizabeth) bapt. 14 Dec 1703.
 Charity Belt (of John and Elizabeth) bapt. 14 Dec 1703.
 Sarah Belt (of John and Elizabeth) bapt. 14 Dec 1703.
 Jeremy Belt (of John and Elizabeth) bapt. 14 Dec 1703.
 Margaret Lamb dau of John and Elizabeth Lamb bapt. 14 Dec 1703.
 Anne Chambers (wife of Samuell) bapt. 21 Dec 1703, if not before.
 Margaret Larkinn (wife of Thomas) bapt. 21 Dec 1703, if not before.
 Rebecca Saunders (wife of Robert) bapt. 21 Dec 1703, if not before.
 Grace Lewis (of James and Katherine) bapt. 21 Dec 1703, if not before.
 Katherine Lewis (of James and Katherine) bapt. 21 Dec 1703, if not before.
 John Gresham, Jr. and [Sarah] parents of John Larkinn son b. 12 Feb 1703.
 Thomas Larkinn and Margaret parents of John Larkinn son bapt. 13 Feb 1703.
 Nordcai Mitchell (of John and Susanna) bapt. 13 Feb 1703.
 Francis Watts (of Francis and Margaret) bapt. 24 Feb 1703.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Elizabeth Saunders parent of Edward Saunders son b. 2 Oct 1703 and bapt. 1 Mar 1703.
 John Welch and Thomasina parents of Elizabeth Welch bapt. 7 Mar 1703.
 Richard Duckitt and Charity parents of Charity Duckitt dau b. 26 Mar 1703.
 Anne Lartlor [Taylor?] parent of Mary Lartlor dau bapt. 7 Mar 1703.
 Thomas Aldridg and Elizabeth parents of Edmond Aldridg son b. 17 Mar 1703 and bapt.
 John Pierpoint and Mehretble parents of Larkin Pierpoint son b. 12 Feb 1703 and bapt. 26 Mar 1704.
 Henry Roads and Katherine parents of Anne Roads dau b. 14 Feb 1703. and bapt. 14 Apr 1704.
 Jeremiah Everton and Hannah parents of Sarah Everton dau b. 8 Nov 1703 and bapt. 30 Apr 1704.
 Ralph Bazzill and Rose parents of Ralph Bazzill son bapt. 17 Apr 1704.
 John Johnson (of Francis and Elizabeth) bapt. 25 Apr 1704.
 William Johnson (of Francis and Elizabeth) bapt. 25 Apr 1704.
 Thomas Winterrsell[?] and Elizabeth parents of William Winterrsell[?] son bapt. 25 Apr 1704; Alice Winterrall dau bapt. 25 Apr 1704.
 Henry Kebr... and (?) parents of Henry Kebr... son bapt. 25 Apr 1704.
 Elizabeth Kent parent of John Lewis son bapt. 16 May 1704.
 William Burras and Mary parents of Elizabeth Burras dau b. 8 Jan 1703 and bapt. 16 May 1704.
 William Gray and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Gray dau b. 3 Apr 1704 and bapt. 21 May 1704.
 Edward Leigh (Lee) and Anne parents of John Leigh (Lee) son b. 8 Feb 1703 and bapt. 21 May 1704.
 William Diaper and Rose parents of William Diaper son bapt. 21 May 1704.
 Thomas Rose and Sarah parents of Elizabeth Rose dau b. 1 Jan 1703 and bapt. 28 May 1704.
 Thomas Harris and Rachell parents of Rachell Harris dau b. 21 [25?] Feb 1704 and bapt. 5 Jun 1704.
 Thomas Simson and Elizabeth parents of Sarah Simson dau b. 12 Mar 1703 and bapt. 5 Jun 1704.
 Thomas Aldridg and Elizabeth parents of Edmond Aldridg son b. 17 Mar 1703.
 John Bayley and Perseverance parents of William Bayley son b. 17 Apr 1704 and bapt. 6 Jun 1704.
 Joseph Holbrook and Temperance parents of Anne Holbrook dau b. 2 Apr 1704 and bapt. 6 Jun 1704.
 Joseph Jones and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Jones dau b. 6 Jun 1704 and bapt. 11 Jun 1704.
 Benjamin Williams and Ruth parents of Richard Williams son bapt. 19 Jun 1704.
 Silvester Welsh and Eleanor parents of Eleanor Welsh dau bapt. 20 Jun 1704.
 Robert Browne and Katherine parents of Abell Browne son bapt. 25 Jun 1704.
 William Jones Jr. and Alice parents of Joseph Jones son b. 16 Jun 1704 and bapt. 26 Jun 1704.
 Mary Turner (of John and Margaret) bapt. 27 Jun 1704.
 Robert Saunders (of James and wife) bapt. 29 Jun 1704.
 Stephen Wright and Margaret parents of Samuel Wright son bapt. 2 Jul 1704.
 John Duwall and Elizabeth parents of Lewis Duwall son b. 16 Jan 1703.
 Thomas Linthicum and Deborah parents of Mary Linthicum dau b. 29 Sep 1703.
 Charles Burges and Elizabeth parents of Ursula Burges dau bapt. 13 Aug.

Henry Berry and Susan parents of Anne Berry dau bapt. 13 Aug following.
 Walter Phelps Jr. and Mary parents of Walter Phelps son b. 14 7ber[?] 1703
 and bapt. 20 Aug 1704.
 Samuel Chambers and Anne parents of Agnes Chambers dau b. 10 Sep 1704 and
 bapt. 10 Sep 1704.
 William Pike and Mary parents of Elizabeth Pike dau b. 26 Aug 1704 and bapt.
 24 7ber 1704.
 John Powell and Mary parents of Elizabeth Powell dau b. 12 Aug[?] 1704 and
 bapt. 8 Oct 1704.
 Danill Maryattee and Elinour parents of Elinour Maryattee dau b. 12 Aug 1704
 and bapt. 15 Sep 1704.
William Nicholson and Elizabeth parents of William Nicholson son b. 22 Nov
 1704.
 Joseph Burton and Sarah parents of Elizabeth Burton dau b. 31 Jul 1704 and
 bapt. 15 Oct 1704.
 William Disney and Mary parents of William Disney son bapt. Xth day of Dec
 1704.
 Lewis Duvali and Martha parents of --- Duvali b. 15 Oct 1704 and bapt.
 John Gresham Jr. and Sarah parents of Richard Gresham son b. 23 Xber 1704.
 Thomas Stockett and Damaris parents of Mary Stockett dau b. 20 Jan [?] 1704.
 Henry Purdy and Anne parents of --- Purdy (sons) .
 Richard Bagster and Jane parents of Richard Bagster son b. 28 Jan 1704 and
 bapt. 29 Apr 1705.
 Anthony Biddingsfeild and Mary parents of Elizabeth Biddingsfeild dau bapt. 1
 May 1705.
 Robert Saunders and Rebeckah parents of Anne Saunders dau bapt. 3 Jun 1705.
 Thomas Gassaway and Susanna parents of Anne Gassaway dau bapt. 27 May 1705.
 Richard Gresham (of John Jr. and Sarah) bapt. 5 Jun 1704.
 Robert Saunders and Rebecca parents of Anne Saunders dau bapt. 3 Jun 1705.
 Robert Philpott and Anne parents of John Philpott son b. 25 Mar 1705 and
 bapt. 24 Jun 1705.
 Richard Duckett and Charity parents of Richard Duckett son b. 21 Feb 1704 and
 bapt. 8 Jul 1705.
 Elizabeth Gill (servant to Samuel Chambers) bapt. 1 Jul 1705.
 Daniell Wooliams and Susanna parents of Marmaduke Wooliams son b. 28 Apr 1705
 and bapt. 1 Jul 1705.
 Mary Stockett (of Thomas and Damaris) bapt. 15 Jul 1705.
 William Wager and Elizabeth parents of William Wager son b. 2 Jul 1705 and
 bapt. 22 Jul 1705.
William Nicholson and Elizabeth parents of William Nicholson son b. 22 Nov
 1704 and bapt. 13 Oct 1705.
 John Murfee and Mary parents of John Murfee son b. 7 Apr 1705 and bapt. 29
 Jul 1705.
 Clement Davies and Allice parents of Martha Davies dau b. 8 Jul 1705.
 William Ijams and Elizabeth parents of Mary Ijams dau bapt. 26 Aug 1705.
 Mark Richardson and Mary parents of Mary Richardson dau b. 27 Oct 1705 and
 bapt. 2 Dec 1705.
 Charles Tilly and Elizabeth parents of Thomas Tilly son b. 18 Jun 1705 and
 bapt. 21 Dec 1705.
 Mary Disney (wife of William) bapt. 21 Xber 1705.
 Esther Eyems [Ijams?] parent of Elizabeth Eyems dau b. 15 Aug 1703 and
 bapt. 2 Jan 1705.
 John Blessed and Elizabeth parents of Jane Blessed dau b. 28 Dec 1705 and
 bapt. 6 Jan 1705.

David Mackelfresh and Allis (Alice) parents of Thomas Mackelfresh son b. 21
 Dec 1705 and bapt. 2 Jan 1705.
 John Ensor and Elizabeth parents of Robert Ensor son b. 30 Jan 1705 and bapt.
 10 Mar 1705.
 Henry Leake and Elizabeth parents of William Leake son b. 25 Feb 1705 and
 bapt. 9 Mar 1705.
 John Duvali and Elizabeth parents of Rachell Duvali dau b. 14 Mar 1705.
 William Lunn and Abigail parents of William Lunn son bapt. 24 Mar 1705.
 Anne Eyams [Ijams?] (of Esther) bapt. 25 Mar 1706.
 John Duvali and Elizabeth parents of Sarah Duvali dau bapt. 27 Mar 1706;
 Comfort Duvali dau bapt. 27 Mar 1706; Lewis Duvali son bapt. 27 Mar 1706;
 Rachell Duvali dau b. 14 Mar 1705 and bapt. 27 Mar 1706.
 Thomas Maccaly and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Maccaly dau b. 1 Feb 1705
 and bapt. 27 Mar 1706.
 Benjamin Wharfield and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Wharfield dau bapt. 27
 Mar 1706.
 Thomas Aldridg and Elizabeth parents of Rebecka Aldridg dau b. 28 Feb 1705.
 Robert Steward and Susanna parents of Vincent Steward son b. 15 Apr 1706 and
 bapt. 13 Aug 1707.
 Walter Phelps and Mary parents of Richard Phelps son b. 13 Apr 1706.
William Nicholson and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Nicholson dau b. --- Dec
 1705 and bapt. 29 7ber 1707.
 Elizabeth --- (of George and Elizabeth) bapt. 21 Jul 1706.
 James Saunders and Jane parents of Robert Saunders son bapt. 12 Apr 1706 and
 Elizabeth Saunders dau bapt. 12 Apr 1706.
 George Miller and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Miller dau b. 20 Apr 1706
 and bapt. 21 Jul 1706.
 William Diaper and Rose parents of Elizabeth Diaper dau bapt. 5 May 1706.
 Lewis Stockett (of Thomas and Damaris) bur. 11 Jan 1704.
 Thomas Launce (servant to Thomas Stockett) bur. 12 Jan 1704.
 Margaret Ricketts (wife of Thomas) bur. 17 Mar 1704.
 William Jones Sr. bur. 11 Jun 1705.
 Elizabeth Powell (of John and Mary) bur. 22 Aug 1705.
 Elizabeth Day (carpenter) bur. 29 Aug 1705.
 Rachell Story (widow of Joseph) bur. 13 Oct 1705.
 Richard Constable bur. 11 Dec 1705.
 Rachell Grey (widow of John) bur. 15 Jan 1705.
 Temperance Holbrooke (wife of Joseph) bur. 16 Jan 1705.
 John Briscoe (a saylor of Capt. John Reace) bur. 27 7ber 1705.
 Ferdinando Batree bur. 19 Mar 1705.
 Robert Saunders (of James and Jane) bur. 14 Apr 1706.
 Elizabeth Saunders (of James and Jane) bur. 26 Apr 1706.
 William Leake (of Henry and Elizabeth) bur. 3 Jul 1706.
 Robert Wade (of Robert and wife) bur. 4 Jul 1706.
 William Burrass (merchant) bur. 3 Aug 1706.
 Elizabeth Phelps (wife of Walter) bur. 18 Aug 1706.
 John Murfee (of John and Mary) bur. 25 7ber 1706.
 William Burrass (planter) bur. 4 Jan 1706.
 William Bateman bur. 3 Feb 1706.
 John Ensor bur.
 Margaret Stiffin (wife of John) bur.
 Hon. James Saunders Esq., one of her Majesty's Council, bur. 15 May 1707.
 Elizabeth Gassaway (of Thomas and Susan) bur. 21 Aug 1707.
 Anne Howard (wife of Joseph) bur. 24 7ber 1707.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Mary Battee (of Ferdinando and Elizabeth) bur. 13 Oct 1707.
 John Sellman bur. 20 Feb 1707.
 Anne Chambers (of Samuel and Anne) bur. 27 9ber 1707.
 Elizabeth Wright (of Stephen and Margaret) bur. 27 9ber 1707.
 Neal Clarke (of Richard and Elizabeth) bur. 17 Jan 1707.
 Jane Brown bur. 21 Jan 1707.
 Sarah Lewis (of James and Catherine) bur. 26 Jan 1707.
 Thomas Stiffin (of John and Margaret) bur. 28 Feb 1707.
 Elizabeth Rutland (of Thomas and Jane) bur. 15 Mar 1707.
 Sarah Miller (of George and Elizabeth) bur. 31 Mar 1708.
 Anne Cotter (of William and Jane) bur. 24 May 1708.
 Abraham Boyd and Mary Grey m. 16 Oct 1705.
 William Bayley and Elizabeth Gail m. 21 Oct 1705.
 John Doley and Margaret Hard m. 21 Oct 1705.
 Rozamus Petersson and Penelope Kimball m. 21 Oct 1705.
 William Jay and Sarah Wilder m. 6 Dec 1705.
 Thomas Jones and Mary Barker m. 9 Xber 1705.
 Phillip Hall and Margaret Boyse m. 26 Xber 1705.
 Richard Barton and Elizabeth Jyillingame(?) m. 26 Xber 1705.
 John Cheney and Mary Beadle m. 3 Jan 1705.
 John Rooksby and Giles Kinedey m. 20 Jan 1705.
 Richard Atkison and Margaret Pickeren m. 23 Jan 1705.
 John Owens and Elizabeth Spicer m. 4 Feb 1705.
 Edward Maryatee and Rachell Grey m. 5 Feb 1705.
 John Lacey and Mary Vincomb m. 25 Mar 1706.
 John Boyd and Elinour Fitch Edmunds m. 28 Mar 1706.
 Samuel White and Rachell Gaither m. 18 Apr 1706.
 Robert Ward Jr. and Rebecca Cox m. 5 May 1706.
 Thomas Cartman and Frances Bright m. 9 May 1706.
 George Hope and Judith Cleark m. 27 May 1706.
 John Rodderry and Mary Beckett m. 13 Jun 1706.
 James Saunders and Elizabeth Jones (widow) m. 25 Jun 1706.
 John Jacob and Mary Swanson m. 4 Jul 1706.
 William Phelps and Elizabeth Cheney m. 8 Aug 1706.
 Richard Taylor and Anne Tatloe m. 21 Sep 1706.
 Joseph Jacob and Margaret Joanes m. 1 Oct 1706.
 John Richardson and Katherine Connaway m. 2 Oct 1706.
 Bernerd Newbee and Lettice Ireland m. 19 Oct 1706.
 John Patten and Charly Cheney m. 7 Nov 1706.
 Jonathan Taylor and Margaret Dowglass m. 31 Oct 1706.
 William Wheeler and Martha West m. 14 Nov 1706.
 Edward Mitchell and Grace Lewis m. 21 Nov 1706.
 Henry Medlem and Naomi Prentice m. 5 Dec 1706.
 John Ward and Elizabeth Phillips m. 5 Xber 1706.
 Henry Cleark and Katherine Brion m. 5 Xber 1706.
 Joseph Howard and Anne Burrass m. 12 10ber 1706.
 John Haberdine and Elizabeth Barington m. 23 Dec 1706.
 Richard Byams (Ijams) and Anne Cheney m. 16 Jan 1706.
 Abraham Short and Naomy Thutman m. 23 Jan 1706.
 John Reives and Elinour Murfee m. 4 Feb 1706.
 James Mount and Sarah Bateman m. 20 Feb 1706.
 Robert Welsh and Catherine Lewis m. 24 Feb 1706.
 Robert Tevis and Susanna Davies m. 15 Apr 1707.
 Stephen Saunders and Rose Nelson m. 15 May 1707.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Mark Gailles and Hannah Ryley m. 29 May 1707.
 Nathaniel Kerbey and Elizabeth Deale m. 3 Jun 1707.
 John Harwood and Johanna Scorch m. 19 Jun 1707.
 John Hinton and Elizabeth Cocksider m. 22 Jun 1707.
 Daniell Mackey and Alllice parents of Daniell Mackey son b. 2 Feb 1705 and bapt. 19 May 1706.
 James Lewis and Katherine parents of Sarah Lewis dau b. 12 May 1706.
 Thomas Cheney and Sarah parents of Moses Cheney son b. 20 Mar 1705.
 Rebecca Aldridg (of Thomas and Elizabeth) bapt. 29 May 1706.
 Stephen Wright and Margerett parents of Richard Wright son b. 19 Dec 1705 and bapt. 29 May 1706.
 Ralph Bazzill and Rose parents of Mary Bazzill dau b. 10 Apr 1706 and bapt. 30 Jun 1706.
 Nicholas Aldridg and Martha parents of James Aldridg son b. 1 Jul 1706 and bapt. 28 Jul 1706.
 John Gresham Jr. and Sarah parents of Thomas Gresham son b. 2 Aug 1706.
 Mary Jones (of Joseph and his wife) bapt. 25 Aug 1706.
 Samuel Chambers and Anne parents of Anne Chambers dau b. 7 Sep 1706 and bapt. 8 Oct 1706.
 William Bayley and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Bayley dau b. 8 Sep 1706 and bapt. 6 Oct 1706.
 William Phelps and Elizabeth parents of (?) child b. ----.
 Sarah Lewis (of James and Katherine) bapt. 8 Oct 1706.
 John Powell and Elizabeth parents of John Powell son b. 29 Sep 1694 and bapt. 13 8ber 1706.
 Thomas Jacks and Elizabeth parents of Thomas Jacks son b. 4 Aug 1706 and bapt. 13 Oct 1706.
 Silvester Welch and Elinour parents of Lucia Welch dau bapt. 13 Oct 1706.
 Margaret Dowglass bapt 18 Oct 1706.
 William Smith and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Smith dau bapt. 8 Nov 1706.
 Thomas Harris and Rachell parents of James Harris son b. 27 Oct 1706 and bapt. 30 9ber 1706.
 Francis Watts and Margerett parents of Richard Watts son b. 24 Nov 1706.
 Thomas Gresham (of John Jr. and Sarah) bapt. 6 Jan 1706.
 Henry Berry and Susanna parents of Susan Berry dau b. 20 Dec 1706 and bapt. 19 Jan 1706.
 William Grey and Elizabeth parents of Margaret Grey dau b. 1 Nov 1706 and bapt. 26 Jan 1706.
 Edward Lee (Leigh) and Anne parents of Anne Lee (Leigh) dau b. 8 May 1706 and bapt. 4 Feb 1706.
 John Saunders and Rachell parents of Isaac Saunders son bapt 9 Mar 1706.
 Richard Poole and Johanna parents of Benjamin Poole son b. 8 Feb 1706 and bapt. 14 Mar 1706.
 Edward Maryate and Rachell parents of Edward Maryarte son bapt. 30 Mar 1707.
 Thomas Stocket and Damaris parents of Elizabeth Stocket dau b. 21 Feb 1706.
 William Disney and Mary parents of Snowden Disney son b. 3 Mar 1706 and bapt. 9 Apr 1707.
 John Powell and Mary parents of Mary Powell dau b. 25 Sep 1706 and bapt. 11 Apr 1707.
 Leonard Wayman (of Leonard and Dorcas) bapt. 11 Apr 1707.
 Richard Pyborn (of William and Mary) bapt. 10 Apr 1707, if not before.
 Richard Duckett and Charly parents of John Duckett son bapt. 13 Apr 1707.
 Robert Ward and Rebekah parents of Robert Ward son b. 13 Feb 1706 and bapt. 20 Apr 1707.
 John Stiffin and Margaret parents of William Stiffin son bapt. 20 Apr 1707.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Elizabeth Stockett (of Thomas and Damaris) bapt. 25 Apr 1707.
 Richard Rakestraw and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Rakestraw dau b. 2 Oct 1706 and bapt. 4 May 1707.
 Robert Browne and Katherine parents of Robert Browne son bapt. 25 Jul 1707.
 Robert Saunders and Rebekah parents of Rebekah Saunders dau bapt. 25 Jul 1707.
 Robert Steward and Susanna parents of Vincent Steward son b. 15 Apr 1706 and bapt. 13 Aug 1707.
 Joseph Burton and Sarah parents of Sarah Burton dau b. 17 Nov 1706 and bapt. 3 Sep 1707.
 Edward Mitchell and Grace parents of Sarah Mitchell dau b. 17 Jul 1707 and bapt. 7 Sep 1707.
 Thomas Hilliard and Margaret parents of Thomas Hilliard son b. 1707 and bapt. 14 7ber 1707.
 Lewis Duvall and Martha parents of Susanna Duvall dau bapt. 14 7ber 1707.
 William Nicholson and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Nicholson dau bapt. 29 Sep 1707.
 Henry Leek and Elizabeth parents of Mary Leek dau b. 17 Sep 1707 and bapt. 19 Oct 1707.
 Richard Taylor and Anne parents of Richard Taylor son bapt. 20 Oct 1707.
 John Richardson and Catherine parents of John Richardson son b. 25 Sep 1707 and bapt. 20 Oct 1707.
 Rosanus Peterson and Penelope parents of Anne Peterson dau bapt. 20 Oct 1707.
 Ralph Bassill and Rose parents of Mary Bassill dau b. 13 Sep 1707 and bapt. 26 Oct 1707.
 John Brewer and Dinah parents of Elizabeth Brewer dau b. 12 Sep 1707 and bapt. 5 9ber 1707.
 Thomas Hood and Elizabeth Battree (widow) m. 30 Jul 1707.
 Joshua Mayo and Hannah Searson m. 10 Jul 1707.
 George Wose and Mary Gander m. 3 Aug 1707.
 Thomas Tedstell and Jane Eustace m. 28 Aug 1707.
 James Wessells and Elizabeth Tolley m. 10 Sep 1707.
 Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Ensor m. 16 Sep 1707.
 Francis Grandell and Esther Hill m. 25 Sep 1707.
 William Spreadex and Elizabeth Hicks m. 9 Oct 1707.
 Stephen Jones and Rebekah Darbey m. 26 Oct 1707.
 Abraham Woodward and Elizabeth Finloe m. 7 Nov 1707.
 Richard Richison and Anne Aldridg m. 3 Dec 1707.
 John Selman and Martha Groce m. 11 10ber 1707.
 Richard Cheney and Rachell Nicholson m. 14 10ber 1707.
 Jonathan Covell and Mary Caine m. 1 Jan 1707.
 John Starkey and Elizabeth Boyle m. 7 Apr 1708.
 Thomas Davies and Anne Gross (Groce) m. 7 Apr 1708.
 John Smith and Mary Tomon m. 23 Apr 1708.
 John White and Eleanor Cary m. 9 May 1708.
 Francis Colbourn and Deborah Beamish m. 6 Aug 1708.
 Thomas Labey and Sarah Pindell m. 14 Aug 1708.
 George Mather and Susanna Story m. 16 Sep 1708.
 James Wantland and Mary Boyse m. 21 Oct 1708.
 Thomas Hopper and Susanna Nicholson m. 4 Nov 1708.
 William Nichols and Elizabeth Selman m. 4 Nov 1708.
 Andrew Addison and Elizabeth Brittain m. 2 Dec 1708.
 John Clark and Alice Withers m. 23 Dec 1708.
 John Nicholson and Esther Ijams m. 13 Jan 1708/9.
 Richard Rawlings and Deborah Pinch m. 13 Jan 1708/9.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

William Hawker and Sarah Price m. 26 Jan 1708.
 Robert Dillingham and Jane Bagster [Baxter] m. 8 Mar 1708.
 John Murcott and Anne Norvill m. 28 Apr 1709.
 James Hopper and Elizabeth Patission m. 5 May 1709.
 Philipp Pindle and Elizabeth Holland m. 3 Aug 1709.
 John Stiffin and Sarah Purdy m. 18 Aug 1709.
 Benjamin Gaither and Sarah Burges m. 8 Sep 1709.
 Robert White and Anne Burges m. 22 Sep 1709.
 John Cheney and Elizabeth Tyllay m. 22 Sep 1709.
 John Roberts and Martha Aldridg m. 5 Nov 1709.
 Alexander Grant [Garit] and Mary Hambleton m. 17 Nov 1709.
 Richard Williams and Elinour Stockett m. 14 Feb 1709.
 Edward Gaither and Mary Wood m. 21 Feb 1709.
 Nicholas Bratten and Mary Wood m. 21 Feb 1709.
 Robert Gary [Cavy] and Elisabeth Ingum m. 10 Apr 1710.
 Joseph Williams and Elizabeth Brewer m. 20 Apr 1710.
 John Barber and Sarah Pingstone (als. James) m. 23 Apr 1710.
 James Smith and Mrs. Susanna Crouch m. 4 May 1710.
 Daniel Larke Currior & Millecent Fletcher, widow of St. Ann's Parish, m. 19 May 1710.
 Robert Cross and Anne Bourd, both of Westminster Parish, m. 20 Jul 1710.
 James Steward and Rachel Micholl [Mitchell] m. 21 Jul 1710.
 John Carter and Mary Lisbey m. 9 Aug 1710.
 William Brown and Margery Jones m. 31 Aug 1710.
 John Rolis and Sarah Goslin m. 5 Oct 1710.
 John Allen and Jane Cox m. 12 Oct 1710.
 John Hall and Hannah Everet m. 19 Oct 1710.
 Francis Day and Elizabeth Simson m. 16 Nov 1710.
 John Rion [Ryon] and Mary Cobbey m. 30 Nov 1710.
 William Ware and Margaret Burges m. 21 Dec 1710.
 Albert Greening and Alice Moore m. 2 Jan 1710.
 Samuel Villers and Anne Swinford m. 5 Feb 1710.
 William Reynolds and Elizabeth Lum m. 7 Feb 1710.
 Humphry Godman and Mary Kirkland m. 10 Feb 1710.
 William Jones and Susan Jacob m. 13 Feb 1710.
 John Case and Grace Young m. 3 Apr 1711.
 Benjamin Jacob and Alice Westale [Westall] m. 1 May 1711.
 Wilim, Holmes and Mary Pottinger m. 8 May 1711.
 John Johnson and Mary Williams m. 27 May 1711.
 Abell Hill and Susanna Gott m. 10 Jul 1711.
 Henry Hollice and Elisabeth Caudry [Candry, Codeney, Coderey?] m. 14 Jul 1711.
 Joseph Holbrook and Dorothy Callingswood m. 8 Aug 1711.
 William Purdy and Anne Mackelfresh m. 30 Aug 1711.
 William Pearce and Elisabeth Anderson m. 5 Sep 1711.
 Dennis Denaven and Rebecca Howard m. 3 Oct 1711.
 Elisha Sedgwicks and Grace Aman m. 3 Oct 1711.
 George Westal and Anne Jacob m. 23 Oct 1711.
 Phillip Green and Sarah Seaborn m. 25 Oct 1711.
 John Ball and Anne Sash m. 14 Nov 1711.
 John Culver and Martha Coplinger m. 2 Dec 1711.
 Reuben Ross and Elisabeth Harwood m. 5 Dec 1711.
 Joseph Mead and Eleanor Hackett m. 14 Dec 1711.
 James Hayfeild [Hayfield] and Anne Philpott m. 24 Dec 1711.
 Ismael Giles and Anne Thornbury m. 25 Dec 1711.
 Peter Licence and Elisabeth Waney m. 27 10ber 1711.
 Thomas Ford and Leah Price m. 1 Jan 1711.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Rich: Dixon and Alice Mackelfresh m. 5 Jan 1711.
 John Hardine and Margaret Watts m. 17 Jan 1711.
 Ludgate Amos and Mary Orange m. 2 Mar 1711.
 Henry Green and Anne Purdy m. 3 Mar 1711.
 Thomas Fairbrother and Mary Fuller m. 5 Jun 1712.
 John Barry and Sarah Ridgley m. 10 Jun 1712.
 Thomas Glover and Mary Farrell m. 24 Jul 1712.
 Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Matkins m. 27 Jan 1714.
 Richard Young and Margaret Prindewell m. 28 Feb 1714.
 John Bacon and Beatrice Cruchly m. 1 Mar 1714.
 Alexander Carvill and Mary Haley m. 1 Mar 1714.
 Joseph Brewer and Jane Rutland m. 18 Dec 1715.
 John Watkins and Mary Warman m. [no date given]
 William Brewer and Martha Skeys m. 14 Feb 1715.
 Amos Simson and Elizabeth Durdain m. 19 Apr 1716.
 Samuel Burges and Elizabeth Durdain m. 19 Apr 1716.
 John Ferill and Margaret Wright m. 3 Apr 1716.
 Thomas Cheney and Susanah Hopper m. 7 Jun 1716.
 Epsworth Beyne and Kenrik Runney m. 26 May 1717.
 John Waters and Ann Purnell m. 9 Jan 1717.
 Thomas Sapinton and Mary Rutland m. 30 Jan 1717.
 Sparrow Carter and Elizabeth Sanders m. 18 May 1716.
 Thomas Hood and Elizabeth parents of William Hoode son b. (?) and bapt 29 Oct 1708.
 Elizabeth Seanson bapt. 19 Nov 1707.
 Richard Young and Grace parents of Eleanor Young dau bapt. 23 Nov 1707.
 Jonathan Taylor and Margaret parents of James Taylor son b. 30 Sep 1707 and bapt. 17 Dec 1707.
 William Pike and Mary parents of Mary Pike dau b. 15 Nov 1707 and bapt. 17 (?) 1707.
 Thomas Oram and Elizabeth parents of Nicholas Oram son; John Oram son; Henry Oram son bapt. 26 Feb 1707.
 Elizabeth Rutland (of Thomas and Jane) bapt. 26 Feb 1707.
 Thomas Stiffin (of John and Margaret) bur. 28 Feb 1707.
 John Reeves and Elianor parents of Eleanor Reeves dau bapt. 2 Mar 1707.
 Daniell Mariarte and Eleanor parents of Anne Mariarte dau b. 11 Jan 1707 and bapt. 7 Mar 1707.
 Mark Richison and Mary parents of Frances Richison dau b. 15 Jan 1707 and bapt. 10 Mar 1707.
 Thomas Gassaway and Susana parents of John Gassaway son b. 16 Sep 1707 and bapt. 12 Mar 1707.
 William Jones and Allice parents of Hugh Jones son b. 26 8ber 1707 and bapt. 2 Apr 1708.
 Joseph Jacob and Elizabeth parents of Joseph Jacob son b. 2 7ber 1707 and bapt. 2 Apr 1708.
 John Wood and Mary parents of John Wood son b. 3 Jan 1707 and bapt. 18 Apr 1708.
 Francis Hardesty and Ruth parents of Francis Hardesty son b. 27 Feb 1707.
 Thomas Linthicum and Deborah parents of Leonard Linthicum son b. 5 8ber 1705; Deborah Linthicum dau b. 11 7ber 1707.
 George Miller and Elizabeth parents of (?) Miller son b. Jun 1708.
 Richard Ijams and Anne parents of Elizabeth Ijams dau b. 12 Aug 1707 and bapt. 29 Jun 1708.
 Samuel Chambers and Anne parents of Jane Chambers dau b. 5 Jul 1708.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Daniel Mackee and Allice parents of Allice Mackee dau b. 6 Jul 1708 and bapt. 15 Sep 1708.
 John Ward and Elizabeth parents of Phillisanna Ward dau b. 29 9ber 1707 and bapt. 28 Jul 1708.
 Richard Rakestraw and Elizabeth parents of Jane Rakestraw dau bapt. 1 Aug 1708.
 John son of Thomas and Elizabeth Simson b 21 Dec 1707, bapt. 8 Aug 1708.
 William son of Ann Atchcomb bapt. 29 Aug 1708.
 Sarah dau of Richd. and Jane Bagster b 17 Jan 1707, bapt. 26 7ber 1708.
 Edward Penn and Judith parents of Mary Penn dau b. 15 Feb 1703; Edward Penn son b. 29 Jan 1705; Benjamin Penn son b. 26 9ber 1707. All children bapt. 28 Oct 1708.
 William Hood (of Thomas and Elizabeth) bapt. 29 Oct 1708.
 John Starkey and Elizabeth parents of Joshua Starkey son b. 17 Nov 1708 and bapt. 25 Xber 1708.
 John Clark and Alice parents of Susan Clark dau b. 17 Nov 1708 and bapt. 6 Feb 1708.
 William Ijams and Elizabeth parents of Thomas Ijams son b. 7 Aug 1708 and bapt. 24 Feb 1708.
 Robert Ward and Rebecca parents of Edward Ward son b. 8 Jan 1708 and bapt. 27 Feb 1708.
 Phillipp Hall and Margaret parents of James Hall son bapt. 2 Mar 1708.
 William Bailey and Elizabeth parents of William Bailey son bapt. 6 Apr 1709.
 John Powell and Mary parents of Dorcas Powell dau b. 8 Feb 1708 and bapt. 22 Apr 1709.
 William Mitchell and Rosamond parents of Jane Mitchell dau b. 30 Jul 1708 and bapt. 25 Apr 1709.
 Andrew Beard and Mary parents of Elizabeth Beard dau bapt. 25 Apr 1709.
 Edward Gibbs and Mary parents of Anne Gibbs dau bapt. 25 Apr 1709.
 Richard Poole and Johanna parents of Robert Poole son b. 31 Jan 1708 and bapt. 26 Apr 1709.
 Thom. Field and Anne parents of Esther Field dau b. 10 Mar 1708 and bapt. 11 May 1709.
 Thomas Stockett and Damaris parents of Susanna Stockett dau b. 26 Mar 1709 and bapt. 11 May 1709.
 Edward Maryarte and Rachel parents of John Maryarte son b. 3 Mar 1708 and bapt. 11 May 1709.
 Edward Mitchell and Grace parents of Elizabeth Mitchell dau b. 4 Apr 1709 and bapt. 15 May 1709.
 John Gresham Jr. and Sarah parents of Sarah Gresham dau bapt. 25 May 1709.
 Robert Brown and Chatherine parents of Priscilla Brown dau bapt. 2 Jun 1709.
 John Brewer and Dinah parents of John Brewer son b. 7 May 1709 and bapt. 8 Jun 1709.
 Joshua Mayo and Hannah parents of Joseph Mayo son b. 8 Mar 1708 and bapt. 8 Jun 1708.
 John Liburn [Piburn] bapt. 13 Jun 1709, if not before.
 Robert Kirkland and Mary parents of Sarah Kirkland dau b. 19 Apr 1700;
 William Kirkland son b. 23 Nov 1702; Richard son b. 29 Jul 1705.
 Richard Morgan and Alice parents of Samuel Morgan son b. 6 Apr 1709 and bapt. 17 Jul 1709.
 John Hardine and Elizabeth parents of John Hardine son b. 17 Jun 1709 and bapt. 10 Aug 1709.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Joseph son of William Nicholson and Elizabeth b. 6 Aug 1709, bapt. 18 Oct 1709.
 (?) Tucker parent of Amestis Tucker dau bapt. 4 7ber 1709.
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Jacks and Elizabeth b. 27 Jun 1708, bapt. 2 8ber 1709.
 Anne dau of Lewis Duvali and Martha b. 23 Sep 1709 and bapt. 26 7ber 1709.
 Elizabeth Kirby (wife of Nathaniel) bapt. 6 Nov 1709 at riper years.
 Lemima dau of Thomas Harris and Rachel b. 10 Oct 1709 and bapt. 9 9ber 1709.
 Alice dau of William Smith and Elizabeth b. 8 Mar 1708 and bapt. 9 Nov 1709.
 Mary dau of Richard Richison and Anne b. 5 Nov 1708 and bapt. 9 9ber 1709.
 John Davies son of Thomas Davies and Mary b. 5 Nov 1707 and bapt. 23 Nov 1709.
 Thomas Wright and Diana parents of Sarah Wright dau b. 23 Nov 1709 and bapt. 21 Dec 1709.
 Richard Williams bapt. 14 Feb 1709 at riper years.
 Thomas son of Thomas Gassaway and Susanna b. 23 Dec 1709 and bapt. 9 Apr 1710.
 James Lewis and Katherine parents of James Lewis son bapt. 10 Apr 1710.
 James Walsh [Welsh] son of Robert Walsh [Welsh] and Catharine bapt. 10 Apr 1710.
 Joseph Williams bapt. 20 Apr 1710 at riper years.
 Anthony Musgrove and Margaret parents of Mary Musgrove dau bapt. 30 Apr 1710.
 Robert Saunders and Rebecca parents of Moses Saunders son bapt. 14 May 1710.
 James Hopper and Elizabeth parents of Benjamin Hopper son bapt. 29 May 1710.
 John Rooksbey and Giles parents of Joseph Rooksbey son bapt. 29 May 1710.
 Robert Stewart and Susan parents of Charles Stewart son bapt. 29 May 1710.
 Henry Leek and Elizabeth parents of John Leek son bapt. 17 Jun 1710.
 Samuel son of Samuel Chambers and Anne b. 23 May 1710 and bapt. 22 Jun 1710.
 Edward Colne and Mary Jones parents of Sophia dau bapt. 5 Jul 1710.
 Benjamin son of William Wager and Elizabeth b. 30 Mar 1710, bapt. 23 Jul 1710.
 Elizabeth dau of Jonathan Taylor and Margaret b. 19 Jun 1710, bapt. 23 Jul 1710.
 Thomas son of Thomas Cannaan and Frances b. 3 Aug 1710 and bapt. 13 Sep 1710.
 John Cheney and Mary [Margt.] parents of Mary Cheney dau b. 28 Jul 1708;
 Rachel Cheney dau b. 7 Dec 1709. Both children bapt. 29 7ber 1710.
 John Duvali and Elizabeth parents of Samuel Duvali son b. 22 Jun 1708;
 Alexander Duvali son b. 17 Aug 1710. Both children bapt. 25 7ber 1710.
 Benjamin Gaither and Sarah parents of --- son bapt. 25 7ber 1710.
 Charles Cheney and Anne parents of Dinah Cheney dau bapt. 25 7ber 1710.
 James Barlow and --- parents of Susanna Barlow dau bapt. 25 7ber 1710.
 John Jacob Jr. and Mary parents of Charity Jacob dau bapt. 22 8ber 1710 and John Jacob son bapt. 22 8ber 1710.
 John Ball and Margaret parents of Elizabeth Ball dau bapt. 28 Feb 1710.
 Edward son of Edward Mitchell and Grace b. 12 Jan 1710 and bapt. 28 Feb 1710.
 Robert Lewis and Susan parents of Nathaniel Lewis son bapt. 21 Mar 1710.
 Henry Roberts and Anne parents of John Roberts son bapt. 29 Mar 1711.
 --- dau of Jno. and Alice Clark bapt. 6 Feb 1708.
 Nicholas Norman bur. 20 Feb 1708 [37].
 Mary wife of Edward Gaither bur. 25 Sep 1710.
 Joshua and Benjamin sons of Benjamin Wharfield and Elizabeth bapt. 25 Sep 1710.
 Elizabeth dau of John Gresham and Sarah bapt. 27 Dec 1710.
 David Mckelfresh bur. 3 Jan 1711.
 James son of James Lewis and Catherine bur. 10 Jan 1710.
 Richard Westal bur. 15 Jan 1710.
 Anna dau of Tho: Larken and Margaret bapt. 8 Apr 1711.
 William son of Stephen Wright and Margaret bapt. 5 Mar 1711.
 Arden son of Daniel Maryarte and Eleanor bapt. 9 Mar 1711.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

William Wheeler and Martha parents of Thomas Wheeler son; Mary Wheeler dau. Both children bapt. 29 Mar 1711.
 James Brion and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Brion dau bapt. 29 Mar 1711.
 Nicholas Orem (of Thomas and Elizabeth) bapt. 3 Apr 1711.
 John Orem (of Thomas and Elizabeth) bapt. 3 Apr 1711.
 Nathaniel Thorold of full age bapt. 3 Apr 1711.
 John Maccally (of Thomas and Elizabeth) bapt. 20 Apr 1711.
 Thomas Maccally (of Thomas and Elizabeth) bapt. 20 Apr 1711.
 Sarah Maccally (of Thomas and Elizabeth) bapt. 20 Apr 1711.
 Elizabeth Beal (of David and Susana) bapt. 20 Apr 1711.
 Robert Beavor (of Francis and Elizabeth) bapt. 20 Apr 1711.
 John Ridgley (of William Jr. and Jane) bapt. 20 Apr 1711.
 Mary Richison [Richardson] (of John and Chatherine) bapt. 20 Apr 1711.
 Benjamin Jacob (of Joseph and Elizabeth) bapt. 20 Apr 1711.
 Sarah White dau of Robert White and Anne b. 13 Feb 1709, bapt. 16 May 1711.
 Thomas son of William Robison and Margaret b. 23 Apr 1711, bapt. 29 May 1711.
 Avlice Ward dau of Robert Ward and Rebecca b. 22 Apr 1711, bapt. 29 May 1711.
 Edward son of Cadwallader Edwards and Chatherine b. 7 Jun 1711, bapt. 8 Jul 1711.
 John son of John Nicholson Jr. and Esther b. 11 Jul 1710, bapt. 14 Jul 1711.
 Mary Mayo dau of Joshua Mayo and Hannah b. 10 Feb 1710, bapt. 5 Aug 1711.
 William Morgan son of Richard Morgan and Alice b. 2 Jan 1710, bapt. 5 Aug 1711.
 Daniel Maryarte and Elinour parents of Thomas Maryarte son bapt. 25 Aug 1711.
 Richard son of Richard Richison and Anne b. 1 Aug 1711, bapt. 26 Aug 1711.
 Richard Phelps (of Walter Jr. and Elizabeth) bapt. 12 Sep 1711.
 John Phelps (of Walter Jr. and Elizabeth) bapt. 12 Sep 1711.
 Mary Phelps (of Walter Jr. and Elizabeth) bapt. 12 Sep 1711.
 Elizabeth Cheney (of Richard and Rachel) bapt. 12 Sep 1711.
 William Phelps (of Richard and Rachel) bapt. 12 Sep 1711.
 Mary Prindewell (of John and Margaret) bapt. 12 Sep 1711.
 Elinour Prindewell (of John and Margaret) bapt. 19 Sep 1711.
 Elinour Cheney (of Thomas and Sarah) bapt. 18 Oct 1711.
 Sarah Cheney (of Thomas and Sarah) bapt. 18 Oct 1711.
 Henry Leek son of Henry Leek and Elizabeth b. 15 Oct 1711, bapt. 11 Nov 1711.
 Martha Disney (of William and Mary) bapt. 11 Nov 1711.
 Ruth [Rach.?] Bayley (of William and Elizabeth) bapt. 14 Nov 1711.
 Thomas Williams (of Rich: and Elinour) bapt. 10 Dec 1711.
 Ishmael Giles bapt. 25 Dec 1711.
 William Juderel bapt. 25 Dec 1711.
 Elizabeth Foster bapt. 25 Dec 1711.
 Edward Mead bapt. 16 Jan 1711.
 Zachariah Cadell bapt. 16 Jan 1711.
 Benjamin Cadle bapt. 16 Jan 1711.
 Elizabeth Cadle bapt. 16 Jan 1711.
 Hannah Clark (of Henry and Chatherine) bapt. 25 Mar 1712.
 Henry Clark (of Henry and Chatherine) bapt. 25 Mar 1712.
 Humphry Becker and Dorcas Brown m 28 Aug 1712
 John Rawlins and Eleanor Ridgely m 13 Jan 1712
 --- and Susanna Dryor m 7 Apr 1713
 Martha Sky (if not already bapt.) bapt. 6 May 1713.
 Richard (of John Clark and his wife bapt. 10 May 1713.
 Alexander son of Alexander Garvil and Mary bapt. 29 May 1713.
 Sarah dau of Thomas Hodges and Charity bapt. 29 May 1713.
 Anne Larkin dau of John Gardiner and Elizabeth bapt. 29 May 1713.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Joseph Williams (of Joseph and Elisabeth) bapt. 26 Mar 1712.
 Mary Short (of Abraham and Anne) bapt. 28 Mar 1712.
 John Short (of Abraham and Anne) bapt. 28 Mar 1712.
 Jane dau of Benjamin Dufourd and Mary b. 18 Jan 1711, bapt. 9 Apr 1712.
 Robert Dillinham and Jane parents of Robert Dillinham son bapt. 16 Apr 1712.
 John Hopper son of Thomas Hopper and Susan b. --- Nov 1711, bapt. 18 Apr 1712.
 Cornelius son of William Jones and Alice b. --- May ---, bapt. 18 Apr 1712.
 William son of William Jones Jr. and Susan b. 28 Dec 1711, bapt. 18 Apr 1712.
 Robert Welch and Chatherine parents of Lewis Welch son bapt. 18 Apr 1712.
 Anthony Musgrove and --- parents of Anne Musgrove dau bapt. 20 Apr 1712.
 Ralph Bassill and Rose parents of Elisabeth Bassill dau b. 27 Dec 1709, bapt. 27 Apr 1712.
 Alexander Elder son of John Elder and Mary b. 29 Nov 1711, bapt. 25 May 1712.
 John Ward and Elizabeth parents of John Ward son bapt. 8 Jun 1712.
 Humphry Godman and Mary parents of Ezekiah bapt. 27 Jul 1712.
 Sarah Brewer dau of John Brewer and Dinah b. 22 Feb 1711, bapt. 30 Jul 1712.
 Henry Purdy (of John Sr.) bur. 21 Sep 1708.
 Nicholas Aldridge bur. 21 Nov 1708.
 Joseph Joanes bur. 16 Jan 1708.
 Nicholas Norman bur. 20 Feb 1708.
 John Purdy Jr. (of John Sr.) bur. 7 Mar 1708.
 Charles Tylley bur. 22 Mar 1708.
 Mary Purdy (second wife of John) bur. 15 Mar 1708.
 Samuel Evans (servant to Stephen Warman) bur. 29 Mar 1709.
 Thomas Simson bur. 14 May 1709.
 Anne Larkin (of Thomas and Margaret) bur. 15 Jul 1709.
 William Ward (of Robert and --- bur. 3 Sep 1709.
 Robert Ward Sr. bur. 8 Sep 1709.
 Martha Duwall (wife of Lewis) bur. 29 Sep 1709.
 Christopher Francis bur. 15 Oct 1709.
 John Hardin (of John and Elisabeth) bur. 28 Dec 1709.
 --- Disney (daughter of William and Mary) bur. 10 Jan 1709.
 Thomas Martin bur. 31 Jan 1709.
 Eleanor Pindle bur. 9 Mar 1709.
 William Barton (of William and Mary, free negroes) bur. 11 Apr 1709.
 Mark Richison bur. 17 Apr 1710.
 John Leek (of Henry and Elisabeth) bur. [no date given]
 Elizabeth Hardine (wife of John) bur. 1 Sep 1710.
 Allen Ward bur. 4 Nov 1710.
 John Bayley bur. 5 Dec 1710.
 Margaret Dikes bur. 17 Dec 1710.
 Elisabeth Nicholson (of William and Elisabeth) bur. 29 Mar 1711.
 John Brady bur. 8 Apr 1711.
 Francis Watts bur. 12 Apr 1711.
 Anne Brady bur. 16 Apr 1711.
 Sophia dau of Robert Steward and Susan bapt. 29 May 1713.
 Elisabeth of William Purdy and Anne bapt. 29 May 1713.
 John Gale and Elizabeth Ashman m 25 Jun 1713
 Jeremiah son of John Jacob and Mary bapt. 28 Jun 1713
 William son of William Brian and Martha bapt. 13 Jul 1713
 Philip son of Richard Ijams and his wife bapt. 22 Jul 1713
 Philip son of Philip Hall and Margaret his wife bapt. 27 Jul 1713
 William son of William and Elisabeth his wife [sic] bapt. 2 Aug 1713
 --- son of William Mitchel and Rose bapt. 5 Aug 1713
 Catherine dau of Edward Mitchel and Grace bapt. 16 Aug 1713

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

John Duwall bur. 10 Apr 1711.
 Thomas Field bur. 25 Apr 1711.
 Henry Clark bur. 30 Apr 1711.
 Margaret Ball (wife of John) bur. 5 May 1711.
 Mary Barton (wife of William, free negro) bur. 7 May 1711.
 Jane Rosebottom bur. 29 May 1711.
 Sarah Roberts (of Henry and Anne) bur. 21 Jul 1711.
 Thomas Maryarte (of Daniel and Elinour) bur. 26 Aug 1711.
 Samuel Chambers (of Samuel and Anne) bur. 1 Sep 1711.
 Anne Larkin (of Thomas and Margaret) bur. 5 Sep 1711.
 Elisabeth Phelps (wife of William) bur. 12 Sep 1711.
 Thomas Williams (of Richard and Elinour) bur. 12 Dec 1711.
 Johanna Poole (wife of Richard) bur. 19 Mar 1711.
 (?) Cheney (son of Thomas and Sarah) bur. [no date given]
 Mary Saunders (widow of John) bur. 10 Apr 1712.
 Mary Watts (wife of John) bur. 25 Apr 1712.
 William Morgan (of Richard and Alice) bur. 21 Apr 1712.
 Richard Snowdon (elder of three of that name and family) bur. 20 May 1711.
 Joseph Tylley (late register) bur. 30 Jan 1714.
 Capt. Richard Jones bur. 30 Mar 1714.
 Mary Brewer (wife of William) bur. 1 Nov 1714.
 Ann Davis (wife of Thomas) bur.
 Kathrine Brown (wife of Robert) bur. 13 Mar 1713.
 Joshua Mayo (of Joshua and Hannah) bur. 11 Oct 1716.
 Jos. Basen ([Basend]) (of Jos. and Sarah) bur. 23 Dec 1718.
 Richard Baxter bur. 31 Mar 1717.
 Mary dau of Benjamin Williams and Margaret b. 22 Feb 1711, bapt. 29 Jun 1712.
 John Culver and Martha parents of Joseph Culver son bapt. 3 Aug 1712.
 Thomas Aldridg and Elizabeth parents of Thomas Aldridg son b. --- 1709, bapt. 6 Aug 1712; John b. 28 Mar 1712, bapt. 6 Aug 1712.
 Charles Steward and Elizabeth parents of Robert Steward son bapt. 6 Aug 1712.
 Elisabeth Gassaway dau of Thom. Gassaway and Susanna bapt. 10 Aug 1712.
 Edward Maryarte and Rachell parents of Rachell Maryarte dau b. 27 Feb 1712.
 William Michell and Rose parents of Seth Michell son b. 22 Feb 1712.
 Thomas Harris and Rachell parents of Rebecca Harris dau b. 23 Aug 1712, and Ruth Harris dau b. 23 Aug 1712.
 Thomas Jacks and Elisabeth parents of Richard Jacks son b. 7 Jun 1713.
 Benjamin Williams son of Benjamin Williams and Margaret b. 16 Aug 1713.
 Alice King parent of John King son b. 10 May 1713.
 Richard Richardson and Anne parents of Anne Richardson dau b. 26 Aug 1713.
 Robert Brown and Kathrin parents of Comfort Brown dau b. 3 Jul 1710; Hester Brown dau b. 21 Apr 1712.
 Thomas Stocket and Damaris parents of Francis Stocket dau b. 26 Mar 1711, bapt. 17 May 1714; Sarah Stocket dau b. 26 Feb 1713, bapt. 17 May 1714.
 James Bazel son of Ralfe Bazel and Rose b. 20 May 1714, bapt. 29 Jun 1714.
 Thomas Orum and Elizabeth parents of Ann Orum dau b. 23 Mar 1713.
 Benjamin son of Thomas Harris and Rachell b. 10 Aug 1714, bapt. 12 Sep 1714.
 Richard Gather son of John Gather and Jane b. 25 Dec 1714, bapt. 21 Jan 1714.
 George son of Mary Richison bapt. 16 Aug 1713
 Thomas Cannon and Grace parents of daus: Anne, Sarah, Grace and son Moses - all bapt. 19 Aug 1713.
 Richard son of Henry Clark bapt. 30 Aug 1713
 Rebekah and Ruth daus of Thom: Harris and Rachel bapt. 30 Aug 1713.
 Anne dau of Thomas Field and Anne bapt. 27 Aug 1713

Danyell Richardson son of John Richardson b. 17 Dec 1714, bapt. 21 Jan 1714.
 --- Jones parent of John Jones son bapt. 21 Jan 1714.
 Ann Leak dau of Henry Leak and Elizabeth b. 14 Feb 1714, bapt. 18 Apr 1715.
 Mary Disney dau of William Disney and Mary b. 17 May 1714, bapt. 5 Nov 1714.
 Avis Ward dau of Robert Ward and Rebecca b. 28 Nov 1714, bapt. 18 Jan 1714.
 Richard Morgan and Alice parents of James Morgan son b. 16 May 1715.
 Mark son of Richard Richardson and Ann b. 18 Feb 1715, bapt. 2 Apr 1716.
 James Heyfeild and Ann parents of Jemima Heyfeild dau bapt. 22 Apr 1716.
 John Starkey and Elizabeth parents of Jonathan Starkey son b. 5 Aug 1716, bapt. 16 Sep 1716.
 Stephen West and Elizabeth parents of Mary West dau b. 30 May 1714, bapt. 20 Jun 1716; Priscilla West dau b. 12 Apr 1716 and bapt 20 Jun 1716.
 Joshua Mayo and Hannah parents of Joshua Mayo son b. 4 Jul 1715.
 Charles Steward and Elizabeth parents of David Steward son b. 23 Jul 1714; Edward Steward son b. 25 Jun 1716.
 John Powell and Mary parents of John Powell son b. 31 Mar 1712, bapt. 3 Dec 1712; Thomas Powell son b. 27 June 1715, bapt. 21 Aug 1715.
 Hezekiah Linthecom and Milke parents of Thomas Linthecom son b. 23 Feb 1716.
 Richard Harris son of Thomas Harris and Rachel b. 8 Jan 1716, bapt. 10 Jun 1717.
 Thomas Stocket and Damaris parents of Ann Stocket dau b. 16 Mar 1716, bapt. 19 Apr 1717.
 John Watkins and Mary parents of Elizabeth Watkins dau b. 8 Mar 1715, bapt. 15 Apr 1716.
 William Disney and Mary parents of Richard Disney son bapt. 20 Mar 1716.
 Agnis Sanders dau of Robert Sanders and Rebecca b. 1 Feb 1716, bapt. 9 Jun 1717.
 John Brewer and Dina parents of Ferdinandando Brewer son bapt. 6 Jun 1716.
 Robert Welsh and Cathrine parents of Robert Welsh son bapt. 3 Apr 1716.
 John Ward son of Robert Ward and Rebecca b. 9 Apr 1717, bapt. 12 May 1717.
 William Disney son of James Disney and Ann bapt. 28 Oct 1716.
 John Harding and Margaret parents of Elizabeth Harding dau b. 15 Jan 1712; John Harding son b. 8 Apr 1717, bapt. 11 Apr 1717.
 Joseph Leak son of Henry Leak and Elizabeth b. 25 Feb 1717, bapt. 25 Mar 1718.
 Henry Clark and Catharine parents of Hannah Clark dau b. 11 May 1706; Richard Clark son b. 1 Dec 1707.
 William Dillingham son of Robert Dillingham and Catherine b. 16 Jan 1714.
 Sparrow Carter bapt. 1 May 1716.
 Richard Disney (of William and Mary) bapt. 29 Mar 1717.
 Samuel Gathier (of John and his wife) bapt. 7 Apr 1717.
 Robert Ward and Rebecca parents of Twins, Rebecca Ward dau b. 5 Aug 1719 and Elizabeth Ward dau b. 5 Aug 1719.
 Thomas Harris and Rachell parents of Sarah Harris dau b. 4 Feb 1718.
 Thomas Stocket and Damaris parents of Benjamin son b. 6 Jun 1715; Anne dau b. 8 Mar 1717; Rachell dau b. 1 May 1719; Catherine dau b. 5 Aug 1721.
 John Cook and Elizabeth Westcote m. 12 May 1716.
 John Brownwell bur. 6 Sep 1713.
 Sarah wife of Thomas Cheney bur. 14 Sep 1713.
 Greenberry son of Charles Cheney and Anne bapt. 14 Sep 1713.
 Henry Purdy and Anne parents of William son; Edmund son; Henry son; Sarah dau - bapt. 16 Sep 1713.
 Edward and Robert sons of Henry Green and Anne bapt 16 Sep 1713.
 Richard son of Thomas Jacks and Elisabeth bapt. 20 Sep. 1713.
 Henry son of Jno. Powell and Elis. bapt. 21 Ther 1713.

William Moor and Mary Gatrill m. 10 May 1716.
 Sparrow Carter bur. 5 Jan 1721/2.
 Richard Barton and Elizabeth Leeke m. 11 Jan 1721/2.
 John Warfield (of Alexander and Sarah) bapt. 11 Jan 1721/2, bur. 12 Jan 1721/2.
 Mary Sappington (wife of Thomas) bur. 19 Jan 1721/2.
 Thomas Danielson and Susannah Cannon m. 22 Jan 1721/2.
 Matthew Elliot and Mary Richardson m. 30 Jan 1721/2.
 Mary Sappington (of Thomas and Mary) bapt. 30 Jan 1721/2.
 Thomas Sappington (of Thomas and Mary) bapt. 30 Jan 1721/2.
 John Willmott and Hannah Mayo m. 1 Feb 1721/2.
 John Hadden and Sarah Tiercy m. 1 Feb 1721/2.
 John Holbrook and Ann Jones m. 8 Feb 1721/2.
 Thomas Sappington and his dau Mary Sappington bur. 8 Feb 1721/2.
 Ann dau of Samuel Jacobs and Elizabeth b. 4 Jan 1721/2, bapt. 11 Feb 1721/2.
 Jane Gaterell (wife of John) bapt. 23 Feb 1721/2.
 John Gaterell and Mary parents of Ann Gaterell dau bapt. 23 Feb 1721/2.
 George Ijams and Elizabeth parents of Samuel Ijams son bapt. 23 Feb 1721/2.
 William son of William Murley (as supposed) and Martha Culver bapt. 23 Feb 1721/2.
 Elizabeth Henwood bapt. 1 Mar 1721/2.
 Francis Stimson son of Richard Stimson and Rebecca bapt. 1 Mar 1721/2.
 Thomas Macaly and Elizabeth parents of Martha Macaly dau bapt. 1 Mar 1721/2.
 Catherine dau of Thomas Worthington and Elizabeth bapt. 2 Mar 1721/2.
 John Cox bur. 3 Mar 1721/2.
 Francis Day and Elizabeth parents of Francis Day son bapt. 9 Mar 1721/2.
 Sarah Purde bur. 18 Mar 1721/2.
 John Nicholson and Ester parents of Sarah Nicholson dau bapt. 23 Mar 1721/2.
 (?) and Ann Burgess m. 24 Jan 1721/2.
 Elizabeth Carter widow bur. 24 Mar 1722.
 Phillip Macdowell and Mary parents of Peter Macdowell son bapt. 26 Mar 1722.
 Thomas Richardson son of Richard Richardson and Ann bapt. 26 Mar 1722.
 Daniel Maccay and Katherine Craigh m. 26 Mar 1722.
 Samuel Lockwood bur. 7 Apr 1722.
 Sarah Bazeman (wife of Joseph) bur. 14 Apr 1722.
 Charles Lucas bur. 18 Apr 1722.
 Richard Rakestraw bur. 21 Apr 1722.
 John Sappington and Sarah Sherbert m. 17 Apr 1722.
 Martha Roberts late wife of John bur. 21 Apr 1722.
 Francis Westley and Mary Disney m. 26 Apr 1722.
 Thomas Ricketts bur. 30 Apr 1722.
 Susannah Purdy bur. 1 May 1722.
 Joseph Bazeman and Sarah parents of Sarah Bazeman dau bapt. 2 May 1722.
 William Wootten bur. 5 May 1722.
 Thomas Disney bur. 5 May 1722.
 Sarah Ricketts (widow) bur. 7 May 1722.
 Ralph Bazill and Rose parents of Joseph Bazill son bapt. 15 May 1722.
 Walter Phelps and Ruth parents of Ruth Phelps dau bapt. 15 May 1722.
 William Watts, merchant, bur. 24 Ther 1713.
 John son of --- Alice King bapt. 29 Sep 1713.
 Anne of Richard Richison and Anne bapt. 29 Sep 1713.
 Jno. son of Robt. Ward and Rebecca bapt. 8 Ber 1713.
 Jno. son of Robt. Ward and Rebecca bur. 8.12.1713
 Anne wife of Richard Ijams bur. 16 Oct 1713.
 Comfort and Esther daus of Robert Brown and Catherine bapt. 21 Oct 1713.

- John Aldridge and Susannah parents of Ann Aldridge dau bapt. 15 May 1722.
 John Purde bur. 15 May 1722.
 Darbe [Darby] Lux and Ann Sanders m. 16 May 1722.
 John Rawlings and Elianor parents of Elianor Rawlings dau bapt. 3 Jun 1722.
 Henry Sewell and Mary parents of Rachell Sewell dau bapt. 3 Jun 1722.
 Caleb Dorsey and Elianor parents of Joshua Dorsey son bapt. 4 Jun 1722.
 Francis Day and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Day dau bapt. 4 Jun 1722.
 Thomas Day son bapt. 4 Jun 1722.
 John Welch and Thomasin parents of Sarah Welch dau b. 26 Nov 1711; Sophia Welch dau b. 10 Nov 1713.
 Ann Welch dau of John and Rachel Welch b. 10 Jul 1716.
 Thomas Linthicum and Deborah parents of Mary dau b. 29 Sep (?); Leonard son b. 5 Oct 17(?) ; Deborah dau b. 11 Sep 17(?) ; Gideon son b. 15 Feb 17(?) ; Ann dau b. 11 May 17(?) ; Elizabeth dau b. 30 Aug 17(?) ; Ruth dau b. 5 Feb 17(?) ; Edmund son b. 30 Mar 17(?) .
 Thomas Gibbs and Elizabeth Bayey m. 11 Jun 1722.
 Thomas Higgins and Elizabeth parents of Joseph Higgins son bapt. 17 Jun 1722.
 John Jameson and Margaret parents of John Jameson son bapt. 18 Jun 17 1722.
 John Jameson and Margery parents of Sarah Howard dau bapt. 20 Jun 1722.
 Joseph Howard and Margery Burgess m. 25 Jun 1722.
 Daniel Pierce and Elizabeth Williams and Elianor bapt. 8 Jul 1722.
 Priscilla Williams dau of Richard Williams and Elianor bapt. 22 Jul 1722.
 John Farmer and Alice parents of Thomas Farmer son bapt. 25 Jul 1722.
 Henry Brewer son of John Brewer and Dinah b. 24 Apr 1722, bapt. 29 Jul 1722.
 John Starkey and Elisabeth parents of Jacob Starkey son bapt. 29 Jul 1722.
 William Griffith [Griffis] and Comfort parents of Ezekiel Griffith son bapt. 6 Aug 1722.
 John Grimes and Elisabeth parents of Mary Grimes dau bapt. 6 Aug 1722; Ursula Grimes dau bapt. 6 Aug 1722.
 Hannah Atkinson dau of Bartholomew Atkinson and Sabrett bapt. 6 Aug 1722.
 William Grimes and Elianor parents of Sheppard Grimes son bapt. 6 Aug 1722.
 Ralph Eagle and Amy Willin m. 13 Aug 1722.
 William Rakestraw son of Richard Rakestraw and Elisabeth bapt. 19 Aug 1722.
 Ed: Gaither and Rachell parents of Rachell Gaither dau b. 1 Jun 1718, bapt. 6 Jul 1722; Sarah Gaither dau b. 15 Feb 1721, bapt. 26 Mar 1722.
 Francis Warman and Frances parents of Elisabeth Warman dau b. 3 Feb 1719.
 John Welsh and Rachell parents of --- dau b. 11 Feb 1717; John son b. 3 Feb 1719.
 William Chiffin and Rachell parents of Elianor Chiffin dau b. 2 May 1720.
 Thomas son of John Welsh and Rachell b. 24 Jan 1721, bapt. 12 Sep 1722.
 Francis son of Hezekiah Linthicum and Milcah b. 29 Sep 1709, bapt. 12 Sep 1722.
 Edmund Wayman and Mary parents of Edmund Wayman son b. 7 Dec 1721.
 Ruth Cheney dau of John Cheney and Mary b. 3 Feb 1721, bapt. 9 Sep 1722.
 Thomas Disney and Anne parents of Mary Disney dau b. 2 Aug 1722.
 Anthony King and Elizabeth Rakestraw m. 20 Aug 1722.
 Richard Cheney and Mary Penn m. 11 Sep 1722.
 John Brewer and Dinah parents of Sarah dau b. 22 Feb 1711; Joseph son b. 17 Dec 1713; Ferdinando son b. 7 Aug 1716; Dinah dau b. 17 Nov 1719.
 John Young and Elizabeth parents of Margaret Young dau bapt. 3 Sep 1722; Lurana Young dau bapt. 3 Sep 1722.
 John Watkins and Mary parents of Ann Watkins dau bapt. 17 Sep 1722.
 James Lockwood bur. 13 Sep 1722.
 Ann Dunkin dau of Joshua Dunkin and Idney b. 2 Jan 1722; bapt. 30 Sep 1722.
 James Nicholson and Rebecca Ward m. 4 Oct 1722.
 Mary Howard parent of Samuel Howard son b. 18 Sep 1721; bapt 18 Oct 1722.
- William son of William Wootton and Ann b. 16 Sep 1722; bapt. 18 Oct 1822.
 Isaac Hyde and Mary parents of Thomas Hyde son bapt. 3 Oct 1722.
 William Purde and Elisabeth parents of John Purde son bapt. 18 Oct 1722.
 Robert Steward and Susanna parents of John son b. 23 May 17--; Susanna dau b. 15 Apr 17--; Dinah dau b. 30 Apr 17--; Robert son b. 10 Aug 172--; bapt. 1 Nov 1722.
 Daniel Pane and Mary parents of Priscilla Pane dau b. 1 Jun 17--; Mary dau b. 29 Jul 17--; Sarah dau b. 24 May 17--; Frances dau b. 21 Aug --, bapt. 1 Nov 1722.
 Joel Jacobs son of John Jacobs and Mary b. 1 Nov 17(?) ; bapt. 6 Nov 1722.
 Mary Jacobs (wife of John) bur. 6 Nov 1722
 William Chapman and Rebecca parents of William Chapman son b. 19 Oct 172(?) , bapt. 17 Nov 1722.
 Thomas Sparrow and Ann parents of John son b. 18 Dec 17--; Elisabeth dau b. 12 Sep 17--; Matilda dau b. 21 Aug 17--; Kinsey son b. 1 Apr 17--;
 Catherine dau b. 4 Feb 17--.
 John son of Jonathan Taylor and Margaret b. 11 Oct 17(?) ; bapt. 14 Nov 1722.
 Thomas son of Thomas Dannelson [Donnelson] and Susanna b. 11 Oct 17--; bapt 14 Nov 1722.
 Robert Hopper and Deborah parents of Charles Hopper son b. 12 Oct 17(?) , bapt. 14 Nov 1722; Robert Hopper son b. 26 Mar 17(?) .
 Jonathan Taylor and Margaret parents of Margaret Taylor dau b. 29 Jul 17(?) .
 John Jacobs and Mary parents of Zachariah Jacobs son b. 18 Dec (?).
 John Cheney and Ann parents of John Cheney son b. 22 Dec 1719.
 Thomas Sparrow and Ann parents of Scarborough Sparrow son b. 16 May 1717.
 William Selman and Ann parents of William son b. 18 May 1719; John Selman son b. 1 Mar 1721; Charles Selman son b. 5 Aug 1722, bapt 20 Jan 1722.
 William Climer and Sarah Hayles m. 20 Nov 1722.
 Joseph Williams and Elisabeth parents of Joseph son b. 3 Nov 1711; William son b. 18 Jun 1713; James son b. 16 Jan 1714; Benjamin son b. 7 Oct 1716; John son b. 5 Aug 1718; Zachariah son b. 11 Sep 1721.
 Nicholas son of Nicholas Watkins and Margaret b. 20 Aug 1722, bapt. 6 Dec 1722.
 John Jameson bur. 8 Dec 1722.
 James son of Robert Basil and Ruth Morrice b. 15 Nov 1722, bapt 11 Dec 1722.
 Capt. Richard Sprackling bur. 14 Dec 1722.
 William Smith and Ann Fowler m. 24 Dec 1722.
 David Macklefresh and Mary Leek m. 3 Jan 1722.
 Benjamin Cornelius son of Robert Cornelius and Mary bapt. 10 Jan 1722.
 John son of John Taylor and Ann Luckett b. about 10 Nov 1722, bapt. 11 Jan 1722.
 Mary Black dau of William Black and Hannah b. 28 Dec 1722, bapt. 14 Jan 1722.
 Samuel Day and Elisabeth Grey m. 14 Jan 1722.
 John Powell and Mary Carvill m. 14 Jan 1722.
 Robert Bean and Ann Roberts m. 14 Jan 1722.
 Abraham Woodward and Priscilla parents of Rebecca Woodward dau b. 15 Jan 1722, bapt. 31 Jan 1722.
 Ruth dau of John Gaither and Elisabeth b. 15 Nov (?), bapt. 31 Jan 1722.
 James Hughs and Eleanor Orange m. 4 Feb 1722.
 Edward Seaborn and Mary Cannon m. 5 Feb 1722.
 Sarah dau of Richard Jacobs and Hannah b. 12 Jan 172(?) , bapt. 10 Feb 1722.
 Andrew Beard and Hannah parents of Richard Beard son b. 10 Mar 1716; Andrew Beard son b. 12 Jan 1718; John Beard son b. 10 May 17(?) .
 Anthony Ruly and Elisabeth Cadle m. 14 Feb 1722.
 Elisabeth dau of Henry Merrick and Jane b. 20 Jan 1722, bapt. 20 Feb 1722.

Francis Warman and Frances parents of Stephen Warman son bapt. 17 Feb 1722.
 George Ramsden and Jane Knocker m. 3 Mar 1722.
 Elisabeth Cheney dau of John Cheney and Ann b. 28 Jan 172-, bapt. 3 Mar 1722.
 John Cheney and Mary parents of Ann dau b. 6 Oct 1706; Mary dau b. 28 Jul 1708; Rachell dau b. 1 Dec 1709; Elisabeth dau b. 17 Aug 1711; Susannah dau b. 15 Feb 171-; Lucy dau b. 23 Sep 17(?) ; Margaret dau b. 23 Jan 17-; John son b. 23 Jul 17-; Ruth dau b. 3 Feb 17-.
 Jonathan Taylor and Margaret parents of Jonathan Taylor son b. 18 Sep 1712.
Ed. Burgess bur. 4 Mar 17(22).
Joseph son of Benjamin Gaither and Sarah b. 10 Mar 1722, bapt. 10 Mar 1722.
David son of William Copeland and Jane b. 15 Dec 1722, bapt. 20 Mar 1722..
John Bean son of Robert Bean and Ann b. 10 Feb 1722, bapt. 20 Mar 1722.
Elisabeth Aldridge (of Thomas and Elisabeth) bapt. 28 Mar 1723.
Thomas Eliot son of Matthew Eliot and Mary b. 14 Jan 1722, bapt. 31 Mar 1723.
Ann Burgess dau of John Burgess and Jane b. 4 Mar 1722, bapt. 7 Apr 1723.
Henry son of Amos Symson and Levania b. 9 Feb 1722, bapt. 5 Apr 1723.
John Holbrook and Jane parents of Amos Holbrook son b. 27 Feb 1722, bapt. 12 May 1723.
John Vines and Elisabeth Smith m. 25 Apr 1723
Henry Sewell (of John and Hannah) bapt. 2 May 1723.
Richard Davis and Ruth parents of John Davis son bapt. 2 May 1723.
Daniel Viers and Dorothy Handley m. 2 May 1723.
Benjamin Freeman and Mary parents of Sarah Freeman dau b. 1 Apr 1723, bapt. 5 May 1723.
John Bowyer bur. 10 May 1723.
Richard Allen and Elisabeth Miller m. 14 May 1723.
John Cooke and Theophila Wilson m. 16 May 1723.
Thomas Lankey [Sankey?] and Martha Marshall m. 21 May 1723.
Edward Gaither and Rachell parents of Edward Gaither son bapt. 21 Jun 1723.
Charles Cheney and Mary parents of Charles Cheney son bapt. 2 Jun 1723.
Richard Pybourn and Sarah parents of Jacob Pybourn son b. 1 May 17(?) , bapt. 2 Jun 1723.
John Arkor and Susanna parents of John Arkor son b. 26 Nov 17(?) , bapt. 3 Jun 1723.
John Watts and Elisabeth Disney m. 5 Jun 1723.
John Roberts and Susanna Berry m. ---.
Joshua Mayo and Hannah parents of Joseph Mayo son b. 8 Mar 1708, bapt. 8 May 1708; Mary Mayo dau b. 10 Feb 1710; Jane Mayo dau b. 4 Sep 1717, bapt. 15 Apr 1718; Elisabeth Mayo dau b. 6 Dec 1719, bapt. 23 Mar 1719.
John Jameson and Margery parents of John Jameson son b. 24 Jan 172(?) .
Stephen West and Elisabeth parents of John West dau b. 22 May 1723, bapt. 25 Jul 1723; Mary West dau b. 30 May 1714; Priscilla West dau b. 12 Apr 1716; Elisabeth West dau b. 15 Apr 1721.
Richard Lewis and Elisabeth parents of Dinah Lewis dau bapt. 31 Jul 1723.
Robert Cavy [Gary] and Elisabeth parents of Robert Cavy son b. 10 Mar 1722, bapt. 4 Aug 1723.
Richard Mount and Sarah parents of Richard Mount son b. 23 Aug 1719, bapt. 4 Aug 1723.
Aug 1723; Sarah Mount dau b. 3 Apr 1722, bapt. 4 Aug 1723.
John Ryan and Mary parents of Rachell Ryan dau b. 15 Mar 1722, bapt. 14 Aug 1723.
Lewis Duvall and Elianor parents of Elisabeth Duvall dau b. 28 Jun 1722, bapt. 14 Aug 1723.
Pingston Inman son of Henry Inman and Hannah b. 18 Mar 1722, bapt 14 Aug 1723.

John Hammond and Annie parents of Hannah Hammond dau b. 26 Apr 1723(?), bapt. 14 Aug 1723.
 Patrick Dunken and Mary parents of Richard Dunken son b. 23 Apr 17(?) .
 Thomas Hollister and Anne Allcock m. 8 Aug 1723.
 Thomas Brandford son of Thomas Brandford and Margaret b. 26 Mar 1723, bapt. 1 Sep 1723.
 Richard Warfield and Manan parents of John Warfield son b. 1 Apr 1722, bapt. 2 Sep 1723.
 William Purdy and Elisabeth parents of John Purdy son b. 2 Oct 1720; William Purdy son b. 21 Jul 1722 - both bapt. 4 Sep 1723.
 George Satchwell and Elisabeth Grey m. 28 Aug 1723.
 Oliver Wallis and Elisabeth Duckett m. 9 Sep 1723.
 Daniel Gallingswood and Ester Field m. 17 Sep 1723.
 William Jones and Susanna parents of Handbury Jones son b. 6 Aug 1723, bapt. 29 Sep 1723.
 Thomas Knighton and Mary Lockwood m. 8 Oct 1723.
 Thomas Webb and Elisabeth Swinack m. 13 Oct 1723.
 Richard Taylor and Ann parents of William Taylor son b. (?) Sep 1721, bapt. 10 Oct 1723.
 Thomas Wells and Mary Disney m. 17 Oct 1721.
 James Nicholson and Rebecca parents of James Nicholson son b. 16 Sep 1723, bapt. 18 Oct 1723.
 Francis Hardisty and Dorcas parents of Deborah Hardisty dau b. 8 Dec 1720; Thomas Hardisty son b. 6 Mar 1721, bapt. 23 Oct 1723; Peter Hardisty son b. 19 Sep 1723, bapt. 23 Oct 1723.
 Anthony King and Elisabeth parents of Elisabeth King dau b. 19 Sep 1723, bapt. 23 Oct 1723.
 John Harrison and Elisabeth parents of Elianor Harrison dau b. 17 Aug 1723, bapt. 23 Oct 1723.
 Josiah Sunderland son of Josias Sunderland and Priscilla b. 15 Jun 1723, bapt. 28 Oct 1723.
 Peter Impey and Margaret Lynsey m. 24 Oct 1723.
 Joseph Williams and Ruth parents of Margaret Williams dau b. 13 Sep 1722, bapt. 3 Nov 1723.
 Cassaway Watkins and Elisabeth parents of Elisabeth Watkins dau b. 16 Sep 1720; Margaret Watkins dau b. 11 Feb 1722; Cassaway Watkins son b. 3 Jul 1723.
 John Peirce and Mary [Sarah] Symson m. 18 Nov 1723.
 Charles Cheney and Elisabeth Green m. 12 Nov 1723.
 John Cooke and Jane parents of John Cooke son b. 8 Mar 1719.
 Mary Wright bur. 20 Nov 1719.
 Elisabeth Purde (wife of William) bur. 5 Dec 1723.
 Ann Cadle (widow) bur. 13 Dec 1723.
 Thomas Cassaway and Susanna parents of Henry Cassaway son b. 5 Aug 1723, bapt. 15 Dec 1723.
 Charles Phelps and Susanna Stephens m. 19 Dec 1723.
 William Kirkland and Elisabeth Holiday m. 19 Dec 1723.
 Josias Harrison and Mary Cornelius m. 26 Dec 1723
 Turner Wootton and Agnes Chambers m. 1 Jan 1723
 Richard Powell and Mary Croley m. 2 Jan 1723
 Catherine Ridgely (of Henry and Elisabeth) bapt. 10 Jan 1723
 Bannet King and Ann Stanhope m. 12 Jan 1723.
 Elisabeth Powell (of John and Mary of West River) bur. 16 Jan 1723.
 William Moore and Ann Stapleton m. 20 Jan 1723.
 Elisabeth Aldridge (wife of Thomas) bur. 10 Feb 1723.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

William Beal and Elisabeth Stockett m. 11 Feb 1723.
 Nathaniel Farebrother and Mary [Margt.] Alice m. 13 Feb 1723.
 John Talbot and Prudence Colgate m. 17 Feb 1723.
 Robert Maurice and Elisabeth Holman m. 17 Feb 1723.
 William Diapper and Abigail Brian m. 18 Feb 1723.
 George Harris and Rebecca Aldridge m. 18 Feb 1723.
 Robert Tavis and Elisabeth Curry m. 28 Feb 1723.
 William Selman and Ann parents of Jonathan [John] Selman son b. 21 Jan 1723, bapt. 3 Apr 1724.
 John Nicholson and Rebecca [Ester] parents of Benjamin Nicholson son b. 4 Jun 1723, bapt. 3 Apr 1724.
 Daniel Peirce and Elisabeth parents of Benjamin Peirce son b. 31 Jan 1723.
 Mary Welch dau of John Welsh and Rachell b. 25 Nov 1723, bapt. 6 May 1724.
 Elisabeth dau of Richard Morgan and Mary b. 30 Sep 1723, bapt. 25 May 1724.
 Robert son of William Newcomb and Elisabeth b. 27 Apr 1724, bapt. 27 May 1724.
 Margaret dau of Joshua Duncin and Mary b. 7 Mar 1723, bapt. 25 May 1724.
 Joseph Hill bur. 28 May 1724
 Elisabeth dau of Richard Williams and Elianor b. 1 May 1724, bapt. 31 May 1724.
 John Watts son of John Watts and Jane Aldridge b. 15 Oct 1723, 3 Jun 1724.
 William son of George Ijams and Elisabeth b. 22 Dec 1723, bapt. 18 Jan 1723.
 Thomas Smith and Mary Diapper m. 11 Jun 1724.
 George Wyleye and Ann Martiall m. 21 Jun 1724.
 Thomas Lynthicum [Jr.?] and Sarah Burton m. 28 Apr 1724.
 John Angling and Mary Purde m. 25 Jun 1724.
 John Bazill and Mary Purde m. 25 Jun 1724.
 Ann Chapman dau of William Chapman and Rebecca b. 27 May 1724, bapt. Jun 1724
 Richard son of David Macklefish and Mary b. 27 Jun 1724, bapt. 28 Jun 1724.
 Robert Perry and Elisabeth Davis m. 5 Jul 1724.
 Richard son of Phillip Mackdowel and Mary b. 9 Oct 1724, bapt 5 Jul 1724.
 William King [Ring?] and Ester parents of Ruth King dau b. 9 Dec 1724, bapt. 12 Jul 1724.
 John Davison son of James Davison and Ann b. 24 Feb 1723/4, bapt. 12 1724.
 Henry Roberts and Ruth Wilson m. 16 Jul 1724
 John Watkins and Mary parents of Elisabeth Watkins dau b. 8 Mar 17(?) ; Sarah Watkins dau b. 3 Jul 1718; Ann Watkins dau b. 4 Jan 1720; Frances Watkins dau b. 1 May 1723, bapt. 25 Jul 1724.
 Lydia dau of Richard Richardson and Ann b. Ju(?) 1724, bapt 2 Aug 1724.
 George Thorp and Anne Noddes m. 18 Aug 1724.
 Elisabeth Beard dau of Andrew Beard and Hannah b. 1724, bapt. 23 Aug 1724.
 (?) and Susanna Cheney parents of Ann dau b. 22 Aug 1724, bapt. 24 Aug 1724.
 Dorcas Powell dau of John Powell and Mary b. 29 Jul 1724, bapt. 6 Sep 1724.
 Samuel Jacobs (of Samuel and Elisabeth) bapt. 11 Jul 1724, 9 Sep 1724.
 Henry Carter bur. 15 Sep 1724.
 Grace Welch dau of Robert Welch [Welch] and Katherine b. 29 Sep 1723, bapt. 16 Sep 1724.
 (?) Lana and Elisabeth m. 20 Sep 1724.
 Lewis son of Thomas Stocket and Damaris b. 6 Aug 1724, bapt. 21 Sep 1724.
 Thomas Hicks and Mary Howard m. 28 Sep 1724.
 Richard son of John Sappinton and Sarah b. 28 Feb 172(?) , bapt. 29 Sep 1724.
 Nicholas son of John Brewer and Dinah b. 9 Feb 172(?) , bapt. 29 Sep 1724.
 John Aldridge (of Jane) bur. 29 Sep 1724.
 Mareen Duval and Ruth Howard m. 1 Oct 1724.
 John Fowler and Mary Lynthicum m. 6 Oct 1724.
 William son of Walter Phelps and Ruth b. 13 Jul 172-, bapt. 21 Oct 1724.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Jacob Lasswell [Safewell?] and Rebecca Beecraft m. 29 Oct 1724.
 William Waters and Rachell Duval m. 3 Nov (?).
 Turner Wootton and Agnes parents of Elisabeth Wootton dau b. (?).
 Gilbert Patterson and Sarah Symson parents of Gilbert son b. 1724.
 John Swineck and Mary Lappere m. 26 Jan 1724.
 William Spicer and Ann Disney m. 28 Jan 1724.
 John Waters and Charity Ijams m. 28 Jan 1724.
 Charles Cheney and Elisabeth parents of Jacob Cheney son b. 8 Dec 1724.
 Francis Gatrill and Mary Carr m. 22 Dec 1720.
 John Ricketts and Elisabeth Bettenfield m. 4 Feb 1724.
 Francis Whittall and Sarah Cole m. 6 Feb 1724.
 Richard Lewis and Elisabeth parents of Kaly Lewis son b. 2 Jan 1724.
 Robert Ward and Rebecca parents of John Ward son b. 9 Apr 1717; Twins, Rebecca Ward dau b. 5 Aug 1719 and Elisabeth Ward dau b. 5 Aug 1719.
 Thomas Perry and Margaret parents of Ester Perry dau b. 29 Apr 1724.
 Samuel Day and Elisabeth parents of Mary Day dau b. 9 Feb 1723/4.
 Samuel Burton and Jane Clark m. 29 Mar 1725.
 Jacob Binks and Mary Lasswell m. 20 Apr 1725.
 Richard Davies and Ruth parents of Richard Davies son b. 10 Jan 1724.
 Richard Symson and Rebecca parents of Rebecca Symson dau b. 3 Apr 1725.
 Richard Warfield and Maran parents of Seth Warfield son b. 15 Jan 1723.
 Joseph White and Mary parents of Mary White dau b. 7 Apr 1725.
 John Fowler and Mary parents of Thomas Fowler son b. 6 Feb 1724.
 Thomas Hall and Butler Genera (?) m. 3 Jul 1725.
 John Burgess and Jane parents of John Burgess son b. 8 Jun 1725.
 Peter Impey (a free mallarto) and Phillis Emerson (negro servant to Thomas Cassaway) m. 11 Jul 1725.
 William Smith and --- parents of Thomas Smith son b. 15 Jan 17--; Lucy dau b. 4 Oct 1716; Susanna dau b. 14 Feb 1718; Sarah dau b. 20 May 1713.
 Thomas Lynthicum Jr. and Sarah parents of Thomas Lynthicum son b. 1 Jun 1725.
 Joseph Williams and Elisabeth parents of Elisabeth Williams dau b. 4 Jul 1725.
 Robert Hopper and Deborah parents of Edward Hopper son b. 17 Jan 1724.
 Thomas Higgins and Elisabeth parents of Hannah Higgins dau b. --- 1725.
 Children of Mathew Eliot and Mary: Thomas son b. 14 Jan 1722; John Eliot son b. 27 Dec 1724.
 Henry Tenton and Anne Waltho m. 24 Aug 1725.
 John Nicholson and Ester parents of Rachell dau b. 28 Apr 1709; John son b. 11 Jul 1710; Richard son b. 7 Nov 1712; Rebecca dau b. 16 Jan 1713; Joseph son b. 7 Sep 1715; Nicholas son b. 11 Mar 1717; Sarah dau b. 7 Sep 1720; Benjamin son b. 4 Jun 1723.
 Jane Mayo (of Joshua decd and Hannah) bur. 2 Oct 1725.
 Elisabeth Williams (wife of Joseph) bur. 9 Oct 1725.
 Greenbury Cheney and Elisabeth Cheney m. 16 Nov 1725.
 John Masterson and Ann Peterson m. 18 Nov 1725.
 Elisabeth Brookshire bur. 28 Nov 1725.
 Walter Holms and Elisabeth Bradcutt m. 3 Dec 1725.
 George Miller and Rachell Connaway m. 9 Dec 1725.
 William Ruley and Elisabeth Miller m. 9 Dec 1725.
 Aaron Rawlings and Susanna Beard m. 14 Dec 1725.
 Elisabeth West bur. 18 Dec 1725.
 George Ijams and Elisabeth parents of John Ijams son b. 18 Nov 1725.
 William Selman and Anne parents of Anne Selman dau b. 2 Oct 1725.
 Margaret dau of Daniel Mackeel and Alice bapt. 11 Nov 1713
 John son of Zachariah Maccubbins and Susanna bapt. 31 Nov 1713 and bur. 19 Nov 1713.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Ruth dau of --- bapt. 22 Nov 1713.
 Samuel Villars bur. 30 Nov 1713.
 Susanna wife of Thomas Hutchins bur. 30 Nov 1713.
 Elisabeth dau of Griffith Davis and Eleanor bapt. 11 Aug 1712.
 James and Richard son of John Patten and Charity bapt. 18 Aug 1712.
 Richard son of Francis Watts and Margaret bapt. 19 Aug 1712.
 Elisabeth Lines bur. 14 Aug 1712.
 Francis son of William Spridox and Elisabeth bapt. 29 Aug 1712.
 Richard son of William Lunn and Abigail bapt. 31 Aug 1712.
 Elisabeth dau of Wm. Reynolds and his wife bapt. 31 Aug 1712.
 Thomas son of Charles Readd and Mary bapt. 1 Sep 1712.
 John Purdy bur. 4 Sep 1712.
 Henry son of Henry Roberts and Anne bapt. 10 Sep 1712.
 John son of John Canner and Mary Hayley bapt. 14 Sep 1712.
 Mary dau of Richard Ijams and Ann bapt. Sep 1712.
 Richard son of Richard Ijams and Ann bapt. Sep 1712.
 Rachel dau of John Nicholson and Esther bapt. Sep 1812.
 William son of John Nicholson and Esther bapt. Sep 1812.
 Barbara dau of Thomas Jacks and Elizabeth bapt 21 Sep 1712.
 Michael Gresham bur. 1 Oct 1812.
 --- dau of William Ijams and Elisabeth bapt. 8 Oct 1712.
 Rachel dau of Edwd. Mariarte and Rachel bapt. 8 Oct 1712.
 Thomas Rose and Rachel Baxter m. 27 Dec 1725.
 James Connaile and Ruth Maurice m. 6 Jan 1725.
 William Moore and Margaret Smith m. 6 Jan 1725.
 Anne Riggle (of Henry and Elisabeth) bapt. 7 Jan 1725.
 Thomas Hicks and Mary parents of Elisabeth Hicks dau b. 2 Sep 1725.
 George Ijams and Elisabeth parents of Samuel Ijams son b. 18 Sep 1725.
 William Hays bur. 17 Jan 1725.
 John White and Sarah Miller m. 27 Jan 1725.
 John Powell and Mary parents of John son b. 31 Mar 1712; Thomas son b. 27 Jun 1714; Joseph son b. 23 Jun 1721; Anne dau b. 3 Aug 1718.
 Andrew Kent and Margaret Foy m. 9 Feb 1725.
 James Sanders and Elisabeth Brewer m. 21 Feb 1725.
 Fredrick Moses Brickman and Mary Short m. 21 Feb 1725.
 Richard Taylor and Anne parents of William Taylor son b. 16 Oct 1725.
 Samuel Jacobs and Elisabeth parents of Elisabeth Jacobs dau b. 14 Sep 1725.
 David Macklefish and Mary parents of Elisabeth Macklefish dau b. 2 Mar 1725.
 Richard Pybourn and Sarah parents of Mary Pybourn dau b. 4 Nov 1716; William Pybourn son b. 17 Sep 1721; Sarah Pybourn dau b. 17 Nov 1724.
 James Cater and Anne parents of James Cater son b. 25 Dec 1725.
 William Ijams and Elisabeth parents of William Ijams son b. 22 Nov 1721;
 Cassandra Ijams dau b. 20 Sep 1722; Margaret Ijams dau b. 13 Aug 1724.
 James Lewis bur. 4 Apr 1724.
 --- Cheney bur. 8 Apr 17(?)
 Richard Wheelch and Charity Jacobs m. 14 Apr 1726.
 William Ridgely and Mary Orrick m. 14 Apr 1726.
 Thomas Knighton and Mary parents of Elisabeth Knighton dau bapt. 31 May 1726.
 Amy Cate (wife of Ralph Bagle) bur. 30 May 1726.
 James Brown and Cassandra parents of Mary Brown dau bapt. 31 May 1726.
 John Watts and Elizabeth parents of Sarah Watts dau bapt. 31 May 1726.
 Ruth dau of Anthony Filgoe and Elisabeth b. 20 Mar 1726, bapt. 24 Apr 1726.
 Anthony son of John Ricketts and Elisabeth b. 29 Oct 1725, bapt. 24 Apr 1726.
 Isaac Downs and Elizabeth Varnasco m. 25 Apr 1726.
 Thomas Kiteley and Elianor Flins m. 5 May 1726.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Edward son of Joseph and Mary Harrison (?) bapt. 3 Jul 1726(?)
 Josias Harrison (of Jos. and Mary) bapt. 3 Jul 1726.
 Mary Morgan dau of Richard Morgan and Mary b. 9 May 1726, bapt. 4 Jul 1726.
 James Millard son of John Millard and Sarah b. 7 Mar 1724, bapt. 4 Jul 1726.
 John Sewell son of John Sewell and Hannah b. 9 Mar 1725, bapt. 4 Jul 1726.
 John Willmott son of John Willmott and Hannah b. 7 Jul 1726, bapt. 2 Aug 1726.
 Deborah Brewer dau of John Brewer and Dinah b. 4 Feb 1726, bapt. 7 Mar 1726.
 Thomas Metcalf and Sarah Gott m. 23 Jul 1726.
 Dinah Brewer d. 26 Jul 1726 and bur. 30 Jul 1726.
 William Akeridge and Elizabeth Symons m. 3 Jul 1726.
 William Rodgers and Lucinda Thompson m. 18 Aug 1726.
 Sollomon Wooden and Sarah Gresham m. 17 Aug 1726.
 James Cadle and Frances Ridgley m. 26 Aug 1726.
 Alice dau of James Nicholson and Rebecca b. 26 Aug 1726, bapt. 19 Sep 1726.
 Mary Sappington dau of John Sappington and Sarah b. (?) , bapt. 25 Sep 1726.
 Mary Mitchell d. 25 Aug 1726 and bur. 28 Aug 1726.
 James Cadle (of Zachariah and Jane) bur. 19 Oct 1726.
 John Jacobs bur. 29 Oct 1726.
 Henry Merrick and Jane parents of Elianor Merrick dau bapt. 30 Oct 1726.
 Thomas Fowler and Elizabeth Day m. 3 Nov 1726.
 Phillip Macdowel and Mary Richardson m. 3 Nov 1726.
 Samuel Burton and Ann parents of Mary Burton dau bapt. 5 Dec 1726.
 Aaron Johnson and Margaret Miles m. 8 Dec 1726.
 James Mathews and Catherine Knott m. 11 Dec 1726.
 Ursula Burgess dau of Samuel Burgess and Elisabeth bapt. 11 Dec 1726.
 William Mill and Jane Maccrumb m. 15 Dec 1726.
 John Bashiere and Mary Macdowel m. --- Dec 1726.
 Richard Wright and Mary Ijams m. 22 Dec 1726.
 Robert Bashiere and Charity Macdowell m. 2 Feb 1726.
 William Harvey and Margaret Norman m. 2 Feb 1726.
 James Christian and Margaret Symons m. 2 Feb 1726.
 James Davissson and Ann parents of Thomas Davissson son bapt. 2 Feb 1726.
 Jos. Burgess (of John and Jane) bapt. 5 Mar 1726.
 John Bushnell and Katherine parents of Edward Bushnell son bapt. 5 Mar 1726.
 Deborah Brewer dau of John Brewer and Dinah b. 4 Feb 1725, bapt. 7 Mar 1726.
 Leonard son and Jane dau - of Leonard Wayman and Anne, both bapt. 12 Mar 1726.
 James Sanders and Elizabeth parents of Mary Sanders dau bapt. 19 Mar 1726.
 William Copeland and Jane parents of Sarah Copeland dau bapt. 13 Mar 1726.
 Sarah dau of John Pierce and Sarah bapt. 19 Mar 1726.
 Joseph Lynthicum son of Thomas Lynthicum Jr. and Sarah bapt. 30 Apr 1727.
 John Burgess and Jane parents of Joseph Burgess son b. 27 Jan 1726; William Burgess son b. 9 Oct 1721.
 William Anderson and Sarah Thornbury m. Apr 1727.
 Francis Hardesly and Dorcas parents of John Hardesly son b. 29 Jan 1727.
 John Bazill and Mary parents of John Bazill son b. 11 May 1727.
 Phillip Macdowell and Mary parents of Phillip Macdowell son b. 23 Mar 1727.
 --- Wootton and Elisabeth Bridges m. 23 May 1727.
 Lewis Duvall and Elianor parents of Sarah Duvall dau bapt. 26 Jun 1727.
 David Macklefish and Mary parents of Mary Macklefish dau bapt. 26 Jun 1727.
 Peter Toppin and Mary parents of John Toppin son bapt. 26 Jun 1727.
 Daniel Macgregory and Ann Henderson m. 22 Jul 1727.
 Otto French and Fann Dowlin m. 30 Jul 1727.
 Stephen West son of Stephen West and Martha b. 23 Jul 1727, bapt. 2 Aug 1727.
 Thomas Cheney and Susanna parents of Rebecca Cheney dau bapt. 13 Aug 1727.
 John Cheney and Ann parents of Burgess Cheney son bapt. 13 Aug 1727.

Elisabeth Harrison dau of John Harrison and Elizabeth bapt. 24 Aug 1727.
 Daniel Pierce and Elizabeth parents of Ezekiel Pierce son bapt. 17 Sep 1727.
 Cornelius Harrison and Sarah White m. 16 Sep 1727.
 Robert Morris and Rachel parents of Elisabeth Morris dau b. 17 Sep 1726,
 bapt. 25 Oct 1727.
 William Rutt and Anne Bean m. 12 Oct 1727.
 William Breton and Mary Walker m. 16 Oct 1727.
 Samuel Wharfield and Sarah Welch m. 24 Oct 1727.
 Thomas Palmer and Ann Scott m. 25 Oct 1727.
 Robert Welch and Catherine parents of Catharine Welch dau bapt. 28 Oct 1717.
 John Watkins son of John Watkins and Mary b. 7 Sep 1727, bapt. 31 Oct 1727.
 Henry Merrick and Jane parents of Elianor Merrick dau b. 22 Sep 1726.
 William Northing and Hannah Godfree m. 11 Nov 1727.
 John Macquire and Alice Macey m. 16 Nov 1727.
 Andrew Beard and Hannah parents of Rachell Beard dau bapt. 26 Nov 1727.
 John Gassaway and Sarah Corter m. 5 Dec 1727.
 Nicholas Sanders and Mary Ridgeley m. 24 Dec 1727.
 John Conner and Ann Richardson m. 26 Dec 1727.
 Thomas Lewis bur. 18 Dec 1727.
 William Hutton and Catherine Randal m. 7 Jan 1727.
 Walter Phelps Jr. and Mary Bazill m. 9 Jan 1727.
 Thomas Macklefish and Susanna Cheney m. 11 Jan 1727.
 Henry Hall son of Henry Hall and Martha b. 27 May 1727, bapt. 2 Aug 1727.
 John Jameson and Elizabeth Beal m. 6 Feb 1727.
 Samuel Chambers bur. 14 Feb 1727.
 John Ford and Mary Pane m. 16 Feb 1727.
 Mary Pane (wife of Daniel) bur. 24 Feb 1727.
 Peter Hume and Anne parents of Alexander Hume son bapt. 27 Feb 1727.
 Thomas Athorp and Elizabeth Shan [Shaw?] m. 27 Feb 1727.
 Thomas Dannelson and Susanna parents of John Dannelson son b. 26 Jul 1723;
 Richard Dannelson son b. 30 Mar 1727.
 Thomas son of William Selman and Ann b. 29 Nov 1727, bapt. 24 Aug 1728.
 Mary Mull dau of William Mull and Jane b. 20 Oct 1727, bapt. 6 Mar 1727.
 Elizabeth Watkins dau of Nicholas Watkins and Margaret b. 19 Nov 1727.
 Samuel Smith and Elizabeth parents of Anthony Smith son bapt. 6 Mar 1727.
 Isaac Boyd and Susanna Noble m. 18 Mar 1727.
 James Walker and Elizabeth Peck m. 25 Mar 1728.
 William Newcomb and --- parents of William Morton Newcomb son b. 3 Mar 1727.
 Richard Williams and Elianor parents of Joseph Williams son b. 21 Feb 1727.
 John Rabling and Hannah Clark m. 24 Apr 1728.
 Nicholas Watkins and Margaret parents of John Watkins son b. 27 Nov 1724.
 William Chapman and Rebecca parents of Elisabeth Chapman dau b. 20 Mar 1727;
 Elisabeth Watkins dau b. 19 Nov 1727.
 Rebecca dau b. 12 Dec 1725; Richard Chapman son b. 11 Mar 1726.
 Richard Bickerdike and Anne m. 6 Jun 1728.
 James Jefferies and Jane Mitchell m. 21 Jun 1728.
 William Hood and Elisabeth Maccubin m. 1 Jul 1728.
 Thomas Aldridge and --- m. 6 Mar 1728.
 John Selman and Elizabeth Taylor m. 18 Jun 1728.
 William Willson and Marabelle Esse m. 22 Jul 1728.
 Edmund Mott and Margaret Boor m. 22 Jul 1728.
 Caesar Grise and Alice Handcock m. 1 Aug 1728.
 Samuel Jacobs (of Samuel and Elisabeth) bur. 30 Jul 1728.
 John James (of John and Margery) bur. 4 Aug 1728.
 Stephen West and Martha Hall m. 28 Apr 1726.

George Ijams and Elisabeth parents of Mary Ijams dau bapt. 4 Aug 1728.
 William Randall and Catherine Lewis m. 27 Aug 1728.
 John Sparrow and Mary Knighton m. 3 Sep 1728.
 Zachariah Cadle and Jane parents of James Cadle son bapt. 15 Sep 1728.
 Benjamin Gaither and Sarah parents of William Gaither son b. 11 Jul 1728,
 bapt. 16 Sep 1728.
 Elisabeth Stympson dau of Richard Stympson and Sarah bapt. 16 Sep 1728.
 Joseph Harrison and Mary parents of Richard Harrison son bapt. 16 Sep 1728
 William Hipsley and Ann parents of Sarah Hipsley dau bapt. 16 Sep 1728
 James Grimes and Rachell parents of Margaret Grimes dau bapt. 16 Sep 1728.
 Ann Mason(?) dau of William Mason and Elisabeth bapt. 17 Sep 1728.
 Mary Woolton (of Turner and Agnes) bur. 26 Dec 1728.
 Elisabeth Nicholls (widow) bur. 17 Jan 1728.
 Catherine Randall bur. 24 Jan 1728.
 John Watts and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Watts dau bapt. --- Feb 1728.
 William Stallings and Mary Harvey m. 23 Jan 1728.
 William Holliday bur. 30 Jan 1728.
 Edward Carter bur. 22 Feb 1728.
 Sarah Burgess dau of John Burgess and Jane b. 2 Feb 1727, bapt. 21 Mar 1728.
 Walter Phelps Jr. and Mary parents of Isaiah Phelps son bapt. 23 Mar 1728.
 James Hall and Ann Drepler m. 27 Mar 1729.
 William Copland and Jane parents of Jane Copland dau b. 6 Dec 1728.
 Phillip Macdowell and Mary parents of Richard Macdowell son bapt. 7 Apr 1729.
 James Hughs and Elianor parents of Elizabeth Hughs dau bapt. 6 Apr 1729.
 Isalah Brown and Mary Burras m. 7 Apr 1729.
 Joseph Wells and Margaret parents of Joseph Wells son b. 30 Jul 1729.
 Richard Duke and Elianor Reeves m. 15 Apr 1729.
 Mary Jacobs (of John) bur. 9 Apr 1729.
 John Gassaway and Sarah parents of Ann Gassaway dau b. 28 Feb 1728.
 Henry Baldwin and Mary parents of Edward Baldwin son b. 15 Oct 1725; Mary
 Baldwin dau b. 24 Aug 1727; Henry Baldwin son b. 27 Dec 1728.
 John Brewer and Elianor parents of Dinah Brewer dau b. 14 Feb 1728.
 William Lewis and Elizabeth Watland m. 26 May 1729.
 William Merriott and Dorothy Guyther m. 27 May 1729.
 William Witherhill and Mary Buchar m. 27 May 1729.
 Thomas Newcomb son of William Newcomb and Elizabeth bapt. 27 May 1729.
 William Purdy and Elizabeth Bennett m. 2 Jun 1729.
 William Welier and Elizabeth Faith m. 18 Jun 1729.
 Thomas Newcomb (of William and Elizabeth) bur. 20 Jun 1729.
 Anne Merrick (of Henry and Elizabeth) bur. 27 Jun 1729.
 William Chapman and Rebecca parents of Samuel Chapman son b. 13 May 1729.
 James Davison and Ann parents of James Davison son b. 15 Jun 1729.
 Ed: Pybourn and Mary parents of Mary Pybourn dau b. 12 Jul 1727; Thomas
 Pybourn son b. 12 Apr 1729.
 Dennis Lea and Elizabeth Cheney m. 15 Jul 1729.
 John Conaway and Catherine Pitts m. 15 Jul 1729.
 George Watson and Ann Smith m. 28 Jul 1729.
 Margaret Ware bur. 28 Jul 1729.
 Richard Chapman (of William and Rebecca) bur. 31 Jul 1729.
 Elizabeth Higgins bur. 21 Aug 1729.
 Stephen West and Martha parents of Mary West dau b. 6 Jul 1729 and bapt. 20
 Aug 1729.
 John Ford and Mary parents of Elizabeth Ford dau b. 8 Jun 1725 and d. 7 Sep
 1729.
 William Lewis and Elizabeth parents of Mary Lewis dau b. 19 Aug 1729.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Thomas Hicks and Mary parents of Mary Hicks dau b. 18 Feb 1727.
 John Hynion and Mary Boyde m. 18 Sep 1729.
 Peter Hume and Ann parents of Robert Hume son b. 6 Apr 1729 and bapt. 4 Sep 1729.
 Benjamin Gaither and Sarah parents of Benjamin Gaither son b. 16 Jul 1710;
 Elizabeth Gaither dau b. 14 Oct 1711; John Gaither son b. 24 Apr 1713;
 Edward Gaither son b. 20 Dec 1714; Samuel Gaither son b. 19 Jan 1718; Ruth
 Gaither dau b. 23 Oct 1719; Joseph Gaither son b. 18 Sep 1722; Henry
 Gaither son b. 7 May 1724; Sarah Gaither dau b. 29 Mar 1726; William
 Gaither son b. 11 Jul 1728.
 Jeremiah Prestgrave and Sarah Kelley m. 28 Sep 1729.
 William Gossage and Julian Benson m. 6 Nov 1729.
 Patrick Symson and Elianor parents of Mary Symson dau b. 27 Aug 1719.
 John Yarnshaire and Elizabeth Colson m. 9 Nov 1729.
 George Francis and Martha Booker m. 7 Dec 1729.
 James Hill and Mary Beale m. 7 Dec 1729.
 Robert Crofts and Macy Giles m. 5 Jan 1729.
 Daniel Mackey and --- m. 8 Jan 1729.
 Edward Ricketts and Mary Cheney m. 3 Feb 1729.
 John Pybus and Isabella Perry m. 3 Feb 1729.
 John Harrison and Elizabeth parents of Lancelott Harrison son b. 5 Nov 1729.
 William Hutton and Catherine parents of Richard Hutton son b. 11 Feb 1729.
 John Welsh and Rachel parents of Benjamin Welsh son b. 8 Jul 1725; Elizabeth
 Welsh dau b. 10 Dec 1726; Henry Oniel son b. 18 Mar 1729.
 Thomas Sappington and Mary parents of Thomas Sappington son b. 1 May 1721.
 John Sappington and Sarah parents of Mary Sappington dau b. 3 Feb 1725;
 Rebecca Sappington dau b. 28 Jul 1728.
 Robert Welsh and Catherine parents of John Welsh son b. 16 Jan 1729.
 John Hall and Jane Pritchard m. 31 Mar 1730.
 Charles Cheney and Elizabeth parents of Rachel Cheney dau b. 31 Mar 1730.
 Samuel Norwood and Mary Mullikin m. 21 Apr 1730.
 Ann Jacob (widow) bur. 1 May 1730.
 John Wilkins and Esther Forty m. 3 May 1730.
 Thomas Bishop and Elizabeth Barber m. 25 May 1730
 Timothy Chillaon and Mary Hungerford m. 7 Jun 1730
 William Lewis bur. 5 July 1730.
 Christian Geist and Sarah Brewer m. 9 Jul 1730.
 Elizabeth Jones (wife of Isaac) bur. 14 Jul 1730.
 James Peewery and Judith Dowlin m. 24 Jul 1730.
 Joseph Yates and Alice Smith m. 30 Jul 1730.
 John Hopper and Rachel Nicholson m. 20 Aug 1730.
 Benjamin Gaither and Sarah parents of Ann Gaither dau b. 25 Feb 1729.
 John Phelps and Sarah Bazill m. 9 Aug 1730.
 Thomas Daniel bur. 4 Oct 1730.
 John Wats bur. 24 Aug 1730.
 John Smith and Elizabeth Bazill m. 15 Sep 1730.
 Joseph Robinson and Elizabeth (?) m. 17 Sep 1730.
 John Symson and Isabella Rawlings m. 12 Nov 1730.
 David Macklefish and Mary parents of David Macklefish son b. 26 Sep 1730.
 Richard Noah and Mary Oxley m. 27 Nov 1730.
 William Wootton and Ann parents of Arthurr Wootton son b. 3 Oct 1730.
 John Brewer and Elianor parents of John Brewer son bapt. 10 Dec 1730.
 Walter Phelps and Mary parents of Elizabeth Phelps dau bapt. 13 Dec 1730.
 Joseph Ashby and Ann Pew m. 27 Dec 1730.
 Thomas Trameil and Mary Maccay m. 27 Dec 1730.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Joseph Holbrook and Mary Culver m. 27 Dec 1730.
 Nicholas Watkins and Margaret parents of Ann Watkins dau b. 12 Jun 1730.
 Stephen Steward and Elizabeth Rutland m. 12 Jan 1730.
 Francis Hardesty and Dorcas parents of Robert Hardesty son b. 23 Oct 1730.
 Darby Lux and Ann parents of William Lux son bapt. 18 Feb 1730; Mary Lux dau
 bapt. 18 Feb 1730.
 Hugh Stevenson and Elizabeth Swan m. 23 Feb 1730.
 Richard Poole and Mary Phelps m. 24 Feb 1730.
 John Cheney and Ann parents of Rebecca Cheney dau b. 20 Dec 1730.
 Edward Ricketts and Mary parents of Ann Ricketts dau b. 26 Dec 1730.
 Mary Sherbert bapt. 2 Mar 1730. William Harvey and said Mary Sherbert m. 2
 Mar 1730.
 John Welsh and Rachel parents of Comfort Welsh dau b. 24 Jan 1730.
 John Ricketts and Elizabeth parents of Rachel Ricketts dau bapt. 31 Mar 1731
 John Hall and Jane Pritchard m. 31 Mar 1731.
 James Botcher and Jane Presbery m. 1 Apr 1731.
 Jacob Jones and Elizabeth parents of Sarah Jones dau b. 20 Feb 1729.
 John Burgess and Jane parents of Mary Burgess dau bapt. 7 Apr 1731.
 Robert Morris and Rachel parents of Mary Morris dau b. 12 Feb 1730.
 William Phelps and Rachel parents of Zachariah Phelps son b. 8 Oct 1729.
 Walter Phelps and Ruth parents of George Phelps son b. 4 Jul 1730.
 John Gassaway and Sarah parents of Thomas Gassaway son bapt. 4 May 1731.
 Gassaway Watkins and Elizabeth parents of Nicholas Watkins son, Jane Watkins
 dau. Thomas Gassaway Watkins son. All children bapt. 9 May 1731.
 John Smith and Elizabeth parents of Betty Smith dau b. 17 Feb 1730.
 John Phelps and Sarah parents of John Phelps son b. 8 Apr 1731.
 John White and Sarah parents of Thomas White son b. 25 Mar 1731; Elisha White
 son b. 6 Mar 1728.
 Sarah Mount (wife of James) bur. 18 Jun 1731.
 Hezekiah Clarke and Elizabeth parents of Sarah b. 29 Apr 1731; Mary Clarke
 dau b. 21 Feb 1723.
 Charles Phelps and Susan parents of Zabulon Phelps son b. 25 May 1731.
 Richard Wright and Mary parents of Margaret Wright dau b. 18 Sep 1729.
 --- Walker and --- Thall m. 11 Jul 1731.
 William Smith and Ann Feild m. 29 Jul 1731.
 John Sparrow parent of Thomas Sparrow son b. 2 May 1731 and bapt. 1 Aug 1731.
 --- Duvall and --- parents of Rachel Duvall dau b. 7 Mar 1731 and bapt. 4
 Aug 1731.
 Christian Geist and Sarah parents of Samuel Geist son b. 17 Jun 1731 and
 bapt. 6 Aug 1731.
 John Burgess and Jane parents of Mary Burgess dau b. 27 Jan 1730.
 John Jacob and Alice Cheney (alias Jones) m. 24 Aug 1731.
 Thomas Linthicum and Deborah parents of Hezekiah Linthicum son b. 7 Nov 1723.
 Sarah Stiffen (wife of John) bur. 25 Sep 1731.
 William Barton and Sarah Savoy m. 25 Oct 1731.
 Joseph Rabling and Mary Russell m. 9 Nov 1731.
 Thomas Day (of Francis and his wife) bur. 13 Nov 1731.
 Peter Johnson and Mary Mayo m. 30 Nov 1731.
 Stephen West and Martha parents of Mary Magdalene West dau b. 19 Sep 1731 and
 bapt. 5 Nov 1731.
 Thomas Nelson and Susanna parents of Philemon Nelson son b. Sep 1703; Burgess
 son b. 13 Dec 1721.
 Thomas Rutland bur. 14 Dec 1731.
 Richard Poole and Mary parents of Richard Poole son b. 15 Nov 1731.
 James Disney bur. 14 Jan 1731.

Nathan Hammond and Anne Welsh m. 20 Jan 1731.
 Peter Impey and (?) m. 21 Jan 1731.
 Thomas Waking and Mary Henwood m. 4 Feb 1731.
 Edward Dumbrell and Anne Watts m. 6 Feb 1731.
 Richard Watts and Susanna Norcraft m. 14 Feb 1731.
 Nicholas Watkins and Margaret parents of Gassaway Watkins son b. 13 Nov 1731
 --- Lanthicom (wife of Leonard) bur. 6 Mar 1731.
 John Sappington and Sarah parents of Elizabeth Sappington dau b. 16 Apr 1731.
 Phillip Macdowell and Mary parents of Anne Mary Macdowell dau b. 11 Jan 1731.
 John Smith and Elizabeth parents of Rachell Smith dau b. 29 Sep 1727; Mary Smith dau b. 28 Mar 1729; Sarah Smith dau b. 4 Aug 1731.
 John Watts and Elizabeth parents of Francis Watts son b. 8 Oct 1731.
 John Selman and Elizabeth parents of John Selman son b. 11 Jun 1731.
 --- Rawlings and wife parents of Rachell Rawlings dau b. 27 Jul 1731.
 John Watts and Elizabeth parents of Margaret Watts dau b. 21 Mar 1724; Sarah Watts dau b. 16 Mar 1726
 William Haslip and Ruth Ershaw m. 12 May 1732.
 Laurence Mainard and Elizabeth Foster m. 28 May 1732.
 John Short and Mary Miller m. 22 Jun 1732.
 Thomas Gassaway Jr. and Sarah Geist m. 22 Jun 1732.
 Samuel Bourton and Jane parents of Isaac Bouton son b. 10 Feb 1731.
 Thomas Jennings and Rebecca Sanders m. 17 Jul 1732.
 Mosely Brooks and Jane Fleetwood m. 14 Aug 1732.
 Thomas Stockett Jr. and Elizabeth Larkin m. 19 Aug 1732.
 Benjamin Pichard and Mary Green m. 1 Sep 1732.
 Benjamin Gaither and Sarah parents of Mary Gaither dau b. 17 Mar 1732.
 John Howard and Elizabeth Gassaway m. 17 Sep 1732.
 Edward Rooksby and Hannah Smith m. 25 Sep 1732.
 George White and Sarah Burrows m. 25 Sep 1732.
 Agnes Wootton (wife of Turner) bur. 5 Oct 1732.
 Francis Lynthicum and Eleanor Williams m. 15 Oct 1732.
 --- Burgess (dau of John and Jane) bur. 19 Oct 1732.
 Jasper Dessorne and Rebecca Short m. 19 Oct 1732.
 John Shackles and Deborah Symmons m. 19 Oct 1732.
 Gassaway Watkins (of Nicholas and Margaret) bur. 21 Oct 1732.
 Luranna Tydings bur. 23 Oct 1732.
 Thomas Stockett bur. 30 Oct 1732.
 Benjamin Williams bur. 3 Nov 1732.
 Margaret Day (of Samuel and Elizabeth) bur. 6 Nov 1732.
 Robert Halfpeny and Elizabeth White m. 10 Nov 1732.
 John Macban bur. 4 Dec 1732.
 Dinah Brewer bur. 21 Dec 1732.
 William Brewer bur. 27 Dec 1732.
 Anthony Hill and Sarah Williams m. 18 Dec 1732.
 Henry Clark and Elizabeth Winters m. 21 Dec 1732.
 William Ricketts and Margaret Cheney m. 2 Jan 1732.
 John Jacobs and Mary Hopper m. 6 Jan 1732.
 Samuel Burton bur. 8 Jan 1732.
 William Howard and Grace Wood m. 13 Jan 1732.
 Anne Chambers bur.
 Peter Johnson and Mary parents of Hannah Johnson dau b. 8 Dec 1732 and bapt. 6 Feb 1732.
 John Culpepper and Mary Mitchell m. 31 Jan 1732.
 Francis Day and Avis Ward m. 5 Feb 1732.

Matthew Clift and Mary Hilliard m. 6 Feb 1732.
 Mary wife of David Macklefish bur. 19 Feb 1732.
 Richard Taylor and Jemima Godman m. 20 Feb 1732.
 Anne Disney (widow) bur. 26 Mar 1733.
 Francis Woolfe and Mary St. Laurence m. 26 Mar 1733.
 John Sciffen bur. 8 Apr 1733.
 Samuel Godman bur. 18 May 1733.
 Richard Taylor bur. 21 May 1733.
 Charles Cheney and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Cheney dau b. 5 Oct 1732.
 Daniel Pierce and Elizabeth parents of Esther Pierce dau b. 15 Jan 1732.
 John Cotter bur. 24 May 1733.
 Samuel Peele bur. 18 Jun 1733.
 James Maugh and Alice Green m. 18 Jun 1733.
 Thomas Stockett and Elizabeth parents of Thomas Stockett son b. 14 Jul 1733 and bapt. 7 Sep 1733.
 Nicholas Watkins and Margaret parents of Gassaway Watkins son b. 25 Apr 1733.
 John Madra and Mary parents of William Madra son b. 9 Dec 1731.
 John Cheney and Ann parents of Alice Cheney dau b. 5 Dec 1732.
 Rebecca Sappington bur. 17 Sep 1733.
 John Wedgwood and Winnefred Haines m. 8 Sep 1733.
 Thomas Turner and Mary Jones m. 29 Sep 1733.
 Robert Peele bur. 1 Oct 1733.
 John Wilson and Eleanor Allen m. 3 Oct 1733.
 David Macklefish and Martha Selman m. 8 Oct 1733.
 John Watkins and Mary parents of Mary Watkins dau b. 10 May 1725; Hesther Watkins dau b. 26 Jan 1729; Jane Watkins dau b. 22 Jun 1732.
 Mary Wells (wife of Thomas) bur. 31 Oct 1733.
 William Purdy (of William) bur. 5 Nov 1733.
 Thomas Disney (of James) bur. 5 Nov 1733.
 John Rookes and Catherine Jacob m. 8 Nov 1733.
 Daniel Carroll and Elisabeth Purdy m. 8 Nov 1733.
 Thomas Gossage and Julia parents of Elizabeth Gossage dau b. 11 Aug 1732 and bapt. 19 Oct 1732.
 Hesther Warman (wife of Stephen) bur. 12 Nov 1733 under the roof of the Old Church.
 Elizabeth Smith (of Samuel) bur. 14 Nov 1733.
 Susanna Steward (wife of Robert) bur. 16 Nov 1733.
 Stephen West and Martha parents of John Henry West son b. 2 Sep 1733 and bapt. 23 Oct 1733.
 Margaret Lewis (servant of Thomas Stocketts) parent of Ann Lewis (a mulatto) dau b. 28 Nov 1733.
 William Vernon and Mary Brown m. 27 Nov 1733.
 Nehemiah Covington and Rachell Marriatree m. 5 Dec 1733.
 Joseph Large and Hannah Gibbens m. 14 Dec 1733.
 Conrade Schoemaker and Susanna Cheney m. 17 Dec 1733.
 William Bailey and Elizabeth Mitchell m. 1 Jan 1733.
 William Hanan and Elizabeth Cashon m. 5 Jan 1733.
 William Lucas and Elizabeth Roberts m. 7 Jan 1733.
 Elizabeth Barlow (school mistress) bur. 23 Jan 1733.
 Rose Mitchell (wife of William) bur. 28 Jan 1733 and Seth Mitchell (son of William) bur. 28 Jan 1733.
 Thomas Clark and Mary Welsh bur. 11 Apr 1733.
 Samuel Pettingali and (?) m. 11 Apr 1733.
 Thomas Buttler and Sarah White m. 2 May 1734.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

- John Wamesley and Elizabeth Ruley m. 24 Feb 1734.
 William Chapman and Rebecca parents of Samuel Chapman son b. 13 May 1727;
 Mary Chapman dau b. 11 Feb 1730/31.
 Elisabeth Watkins (of John and Mary) bur. 3 Mar 1733.
 Joseph Jones Jr. bur. 11 Mar 1733.
 Jane Burgess (wife of John) bur. 11 Mar 1733.
Richard Moore bur. 12 Apr 1733.
Benjamin Sellman and Ann Powell m. 16 Apr 1733.
 John Curi and Jane Bourton m. 16 Apr 1733.
 Richard Poole and Mary parents of John Poole son b. 21 Mar 1733 and bapt. 28 Apr 1734.
 John Ricketts and Elizabeth parents of Reason Ricketts son b. 1 Apr 1733 and bapt. 28 Apr 1734.
 Richard Briant and --- parents of Wigg Briant son b. 27 Nov 1724; Richard Briant son b. 6 May 1726; Symkin Briant son b. 3 Apr 1732; William Briant son b. 2 Feb 1733.
 Richard Watts and Susan parents of Elisabeth Watts dau b. 6 Aug 1733.
 Francis Watts (of John and Elisabeth) bur. 19 Sep 1734.
 George Martin and Elisabeth Curt m. --- Dec 1734.
 Stephen Steward and Elisabeth Hayfield m. 13 Jun 1734.
 Thomas Little and Jamina Hayfield m. 11 Jul 1734.
 Walter Little and Margaret Williams m. 19 Aug 1734.
 Edward Gaither and Ann Robertson m. 20 Aug 1734.
 Mahaleel Chettle and Alice Ridgely m. 19 Sep 1734.
 Samuel Meek and Mary Madera m. 14 Sep 1734.
 Robert Killiston and Elisabeth Anderson m. 2 Oct 1734.
 David Steward and --- m. (?) 1734.
 Keyser Knighton and Sarah Holliday m. --- 1734.
 Snowden Taylor and Anne Godman m. --- Nov 1734.
 James Teauge of St. Anns Parish and Mary Clark m. --- Nov 1734.
 Nicholas Aldridge and Ursula parents of William Aldridge son b. 24 Apr 1734.
 Mary Day (of Samuel and Elisabeth) bur. 9 Jan 1734.
 Rev. Mr. Joseph Colbatch (late Rector of this Parish) bur. 13 Jan 1734.
 Mary Rigby (wife of Nicholas) bur. 26 Jan 1734.
 Edward Edwards and Jemina Welsh m. --- Jan 1734.
John Burgess and Matilda Sparrow m. 27 Jan 1733.
 Sarah Lux (of Capt. Darby and Anne) bur. 8 Mar 1734.
 John Brewer and Elianor parents of Joseph Brewer son b. 29 Aug 1734 and bapt. Jun 1735.
 Joseph Mayo and Sarah Stockett m. 10 Jul 1735.
Benjamin Gaither and Sarah parents of Cassandra Gaither dau b. 23 Mar 1734/35
Benjamin Hall (of Henry and Martha) bur. 11 Aug 1735.
 Benjamin Williams and Margaret parents of Margaret Williams dau b. 16 Jan 1727.
 Francis Hardesty and Ruth parents of Francis Hardesty son b. 27 Feb 1707.
 Thomas Whitehead and Alice parents of Reason Whitehead son b. 24 Jul 1734.
 Stephen West and Martha parents of Rebecca Ann West dau b. 10 Feb 1735/6 and bapt. 15 Jul 1736.
 Richard Poole and Mary parents of Sarah Poole dau b. 4 Jul 1736 and bapt. 1 Aug 1736.
 Aug 1736.
 Lewis Balmier and Ann parents of Francis Balmier son b. 29 Feb 1735/6.
 Vincent Steward and Ann parents of Susannah Steward dau b. 28 Sep 1735;
 Elisabeth Steward dau b. 2 Jun 1737.
- James Sanders (of Robert) and Elizabeth parents of James Sanders son b. 21 Jul 1729; Ann Sanders dau b. 11 Jan 1731 and bapt. 15 Apr 1734; Rebecca Sanders dau b. 17 Feb 1733/4 and bapt. 15 Apr 1734; Robert Sanders son b. 29 Dec 1735 and bapt. 20 May 1736.
 Sarah Gassaway (wife of Thomas Jr.) bur. 30 Jan 1735.
 Elizabeth Larkin (of Thomas and Margaret) bur. 4 Feb 1735.
 Stephen Warman and Mary Parish m. 16 Mar 1735.
 George Allen and Rebecca parents of John Allen son b. 9 Mar 1734 and bapt. 6 Apr 1735.
 Conrad Schomaker and Susanna parents of Jacob Schomaker son b. 18 May 1735 and bapt. 10 Feb 1735.
 John Ridgley and Elizabeth Mayo m. 1 Nov 1736.
 Jeremiah Jacob Jr. and Rachel Gaither m. 29 Nov 1736.
 Elizabeth Stockett (wife of Thomas) d. 1 Nov 1736 and bur. 6 Nov 1736.
 John Norris and Sarah Steward m. 29 Nov 1736.
 Henry Leeke and Cassandra Ijams m. 16 Dec 1736.
 John Knight and Elizabeth Anderson m. 19 Dec 1736.
 Joseph Mayo and Sarah parents of Thomas Mayo son b. 26 Mar 1736.
 Samuel Chambers and Sophia Steward m. 10 Feb 1736/7.
 Thomas Gassaway Jr. and Sarah Watkins m. 13 Feb 1736/7.
 Thomas Butler and Sarah parents of Sarah Butler dau b. 6 Apr 1735; John Butler son b. 29 May 1737.
 John Ridgley and Elizabeth parents of John Ridgley son b. 25 Oct 1737 and bapt. 11 Dec 1737.
 Thomas Turner and Mary parents of John Turner son b. 24 Nov 1737.
 Sophia Chambers (wife of Samuel) bur. 24 Dec 1737.
 James Waugh and Alice parents of William Waugh son b. 29 Jun 1729; James Waugh son b. 20 May 1737.
 Edward Lee and Susannah Bazill m. 7 Feb 1737.
 Henry Austin and Priscilla parents of Elianor Austin dau b. 15 Sep 1737 and bapt. 23 Apr 1738.
 Robert Davis and Sarah parents of Mary Davis dau b. 8 Oct 1738.
 James Sanders (of Robert) and Elizabeth parents of Sarah Sanders dau b. 6 Jan 1737 and bapt. 16 Apr 1738.
 Richard Poole and Mary parents of Joseph Poole son b. 6 Aug 1738 and bapt. 17 Sep 1738.
 Thomas Whitehead and Alice parents of Thomas Whitehead son b. 29 May 1737;
 Sarah Whitehead dau b. 17 Mar 1738.
 George Allen and --- parents of Sarah Allen dau b. 15 Jan 1736; George Allen son b. 20 Sep 1739.
 Nicholas Watkins and Margaret parents of Gassaway Watkins son b. 25 Apr 1733;
 Joseph Watkins son b. 23 Feb 1734; Thomas Watkins son b. 14 Feb 1736.
 Thomas Richardson and Susannah parents of Sophia Richardson dau b. 7 Dec 1738.
 John Ridgley and Elizabeth parents of John Ridgley son b. 13 Sep 1739.
 Daniel Pearce and Elizabeth parents of Sarah Pearce dau b. 3 Nov 1725; Daniel Pearce son b. 15 Oct 1729; Acquilla Pearce son b. 7 Mar 1730; Nicholas Pearce son b. 11 Apr 1735; Rachel Pearce dau b. 9 Feb 1737; Rebecca Pearce dau b. 11 Apr 1740.
 Nicholas Watkins and Margaret parents of Jeremiah Watkins son b. 12 Feb 1739.
 Richard Disney and Sarah parents of Edward Disney son b. 22 Jun 1740.
 Robert Davis and Sarah parents of Sarah Davis dau b. 27 Oct 1739.
 William Phelps and Susannah parents of William Phelps son b. 17 Dec 1740;
 Susannah Phelps dau b. 10 Sep 1742.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Samuel Chambers and Anne parents of Anne Chambers dau b. 15 Aug 1741.
 John Brewer and Eleanor parents of William Brewer son b. 20 Jun 1733; Eleanor
 Brewer dau b. 19 Oct 1736; John Brewer son b. 7 Dec 1738; Elizabeth Brewer
 dau b. 26 Dec 1740.
 Joseph Mayo and Sarah parents of Joseph Mayo son b. 9 Jul 1738; Mary Mayo dau
 b. 26 Jul 1740.
 John Sparrow and Mary parents of Mary Sparrow son b. 5 Nov 1741 and bapt. 3
 Jan 1741.
 Margaret Taylor parent of William Taylor son b. 22 Dec 1739.
 John Jacobs and Mary parents of Rachel Jacobs dau b. 17 Nov 1733; Elizabeth
 Jacobs dau b. 24 May 1736; Nicholas Jacobs son b. 6 Mar 1737/8; Rebecca
 Jacobs dau b. 12 Feb 1739 and bur. Aug 1732.
 Robert Davis and Sarah parents of Elizabeth Davis dau b. 27 Oct 1741 and
 bapt. 27 Dec 1741.
 Richard Poole and Mary parents of Mary Poole dau b. 24 Jun 1741 and bapt. 9
 Aug 1741 and bur. 31 Dec 1741.
 William Phelps and Susanah parents of Elizabeth Phelps dau b. 31 Mar 1739.
 Ephraim Howard and Martha parents of Joseph Howard son b. 20 Feb 1740.
 Joseph Brewer and Mary parents of Thomas Brewer son b. 3 Jan 1737 and bapt.
 27 Feb 1737; Sarah Brewer dau b. 24 Jul 1738 and bapt. 21 Aug 1738; John
 Brewer son b. and bapt. 13 Mar 1740.
 James Sanders and Elizabeth parents of William Sanders son b. 30 Nov 1739 and
 bapt. 24 Apr 1740; Elizabeth Sanders dau b. 2 Nov 1740 and bapt. 11 Nov
 1740.
 John Burgess and Matilda parents of Samuel Burgess son b. 28 Feb 1735; West
 Burgess son b. 23 Nov 1737; Caleb Burgess son b. 31 Sep 1739.
 Vincent Steward and Ann parents of Mary Steward dau b. 15 Sep 1739.
 John Hopper and Rachel parents of Thomas Hopper son b. 7 Oct 1730; Mary
 Hopper dau b. 10 Feb 1731.
 John Sparrow and Mary parents of Katharine Sparrow dau b. 30 Jan 1738.
 Richard Ricketts and Rebecca Cheney m. 19 Aug 1742.
 Solomon Sparrow and Charity parents of Thomas Sparrow son b. 12 Sep 1731;
 Sophia dau b. 20 Nov 1738.
 Alexander Carvill and Constance parents of Elizabeth Carvill dau b. 1 Jul 1737;
 Alexander Carvill son b. 29 Jan 1738/9; John Carvill son b. 17 May 1741.
 John Jacobs and Mary parents of Susanah Jacobs dau b. 6 Jan 1742.
 John Gassaway and Sarah parents of Ann Gassaway dau b. 21 Feb 1728; Thomas
 Gassaway son b. 5 Feb 1730; John Gassaway son b. 30 Nov 1732; William
 Gassaway son b. 5 Apr 1734; William Gassaway son b. 6 Aug 1736; Nicholas
 Gassaway son b. 25 Jun 1738; Henry Gassaway son b. 19 Aug 1740; Isaac
 Gassaway son b. 1 Nov 1742. Capt. Thomas Gassaway (grandfather of above
 children) b. 20 Feb 1683. Susanah Gassaway (grandmother of above children)
 b. 8 Feb 1682. John Gassaway (father of above children) b. 16 Sep 1707.
 Sarah Gassaway (mother of above children) b. 28 Feb 1701.
 Ephraim Howard and Martha parents of Sarah Howard dau b. 31 Dec 1742.
 Richard Nicholson and Rachel parents of Richard Nicholson son b. 6 Mar 1740;
 Jeremiah Nicholson son b. 13 Jan 1742.
 Elizabeth dau of Richard Poole and Mary b. 3 Mar 1742 and bapt. 10 Apr 1743.
 John Burgess and Matilda parents of Mary Burgess dau b. 25 Dec 1743.
 Rev. Mr. William Brogden and Elizabeth Chapman m. 24 Dec 1741.
 Rev. Mr. William Brogden and Elizabeth parents of William Brogden son b. 8
 Mar 1742/3 and bapt. 1743.
 Joseph Mayo and Sarah parents of Sarah Mayo dau b. 26 Apr 1743.
 Alexander Carvill and Constant parents of Mary Carvill dau b. 21 Oct 1743.
 Vincent Steward and Ann parents of Sarah Steward dau b. 1 Apr 1743.
 Henry Medcalf and Sarah parents of John Medcalf son b. 26 Feb 1736.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Margaret Carvill parent of Mary Carvill dau b. 5 Sep 1735.
 Benjamin Williams and Sarah parents of Martha Williams dau b. 20 Jun 1743.
 Richard Poole and Mary parents of Rachel Poole dau b. 18 Jul 1744.
 James Sanders and Elizabeth parents of Deborah Sanders dau b. 3 Sep 1744 and
 bapt. 28 Oct 1744.
 Thomas Brewer (of Joseph and Mary) bur. 30 Oct 1744.
 Catharine Williams parent of Moses Williams son b. 31 Oct 1740; John Williams
 (mulatto) son b. 25 Jan 1742.
 John Brewer and Eleanor parents of Twins, Nicholas Brewer son b. 14 May 1744
 and Rachel Brewer dau b. 14 May 1744.
 Robert Davis and Sarah parents of Robert Pane Davis son b. 30 Dec 1744 and
 bapt. 31 Mar 1745.
 William Phelps and Susanah parents of John Phelps son b. 13 Jan 1744 and
 bapt. 31 Mar 1745.
 Thomas Caton and Ann parents of Elizabeth Caton dau b. 28 Aug 1745.
 Joseph Brewer and Mary parents of Joseph Brewer son b. 23 May 1745.
 Stephen West and Martha parents of Martha West dau b. 13 Dec 1738; Ann West
 dau b. 19 Aug 1741; John West son b. (?) Feb (?).
 Edward Gaither and Sarah parents of Edward Gaither son b. 28 Oct 1745.
 Thomas Butler and Sarah parents of William Thomas Butler son b. 5 Nov 1744.
 Benjamin Williams and Sarah parents of Benjamin Williams son b. 16 May 1745.
 John Jacobs and Mary parents of Mary Jacobs dau b. 13 Jan 1745.
 Nicholas Brewer and Elizabeth Jacob m. 14 Jan 1745.
 Lewis Cheney and Mary Donaldson m. 16 Feb 1745.
 Francis Linthicum and Elenor parents of Francis Linthicum son b. 18 May 1734;
 Miletch Linthicum dau b. 21 Nov 1735; Elenor Linthicum dau b. 23 Feb 1737/8;
 Thomas Linthicum son b. 29 Aug 1743.
 William Burgess and Sarah parents of Ann Burgess dau b. 4 Apr 1743; Samuel
 Burgess son b. 19 Jan 1744.
 John Nicholson Jr. and Elizabeth parents of Nicholas Nicholson son b. 21 Aug
 1737; Rebecca Nicholson dau b. 21 Feb 1738; John Nicholson son b. 21 Dec
 1740; Elizabeth Nicholson dau b. 26 Mar 1743; Rachel Nicholson dau b. 26
 Mar 1746.
 William Davis and Elizabeth parents of Daniel Davis son b. 18 Sep 1745.
 Alexander Carvill and Constant parents of Sarah Carvill dau b. 14 Apr 1746.
 John Sparrow and Mary parents of Solomon Sparrow son b. 5 Oct 1746.
 Zachariah Jacob and Susanah parents of Samuel Jacob son b. 23 Mar 1741;
 Susanah Jacob dau b. 5 Sep 1744; Cornelius Jacob son b. 25 Feb 1746.
 John Burgess and Matilda parents of Ann Burgess dau b. 30 Mar 1745.
 John Short and Mary parents of Abraham Short son b. 15 Jan 1735; Mary Short
 dau b. 15 Mar 1738; Isaac Short son b. 15 Feb 1739; Jacob Short son b. 5
 May 1741; John Short son b. 14 Mar 1742; Rebecca Short dau b. 1 Dec 1744.
 John Jacob and Rebecca parents of John Jacob son b. 25 Feb 1735; Mary Jacob
 dau b. 22 Dec 1736; Richard Jacob son b. 22 Jan 1739; Rachell Jacob dau b.
 9 Feb 1741; Rebecca Jacob dau b. 15 Sep 1744; Susanah Jacob dau b. 10 Oct
 1746.
 Richard Nicholson and Rachel parents of Joseph Nicholson son b. 9 Jan 1744;
 Benjamin Nicholson son b. 10 Oct 1746.
 Thomas Turner and Mary parents of Mary Turner dau b. 25 Dec 1742.
 Joseph Brewer and Mary parents of Henry Brewer son b. 3 Nov 1740.
 William Peacock and Francis parents of William Peacock son b. 7 Feb 1746.
 Thomas Whitehead and Elizabeth parents of Jacob Whitehead son b. 15 Jun 1741;
 Amos Whitehead son b. 11 Aug 1744; Charles Whitehead son b. 24 Feb 1746.
 Richard Ricketts and Rebecca parents of Thomas Ricketts son b. 21 Sep 1743;
 Susanah Ricketts dau b. 1 Apr 1745.
 John Ricketts and Elizabeth parents of Samuel Ricketts son b. 29 Apr 1744.

Edward Gaither and Sarah parents of Joseph Gaither son b. 23 Feb 1746.
 Nicholas Brewer and Elizabeth parents of Sarah Brewer dau b. 2 Mar 1746.
 Thomas Stockett and Elizabeth parents of Thomas Noble Stockett son b. 12 Jul 1747 about 6 p.m. and bapt. 20 Sep 1747.
 Ferdinando Brewer and Elizabeth parents of Dinah Brewer dau b. 15 Apr 174(?)
 John Brewer son b. 9 Oct 174(?).
 William Burgess and Sarah parents of Jane Burgess dau b. 14 Oct 174(?).
 Constant Patten parent of Ann Patten dau b. 15 Jun 1739; John Patten son b. 19 Aug 1741.
 Robert Davis and Sarah parents of Frances Davis dau b. 12 Aug 1747.
 William Davis and Elizabeth parents of William Davis son b. 16 Aug 1747.
 John Jacobs and Mary parents of Nancy Jacobs dau b. 7 Nov 1747.
 Richard Poole and Mary parents of Samuel Poole son b. 10 Nov 1747 and bapt. 24 Feb 1747.
 Edward Lee and Susanah parents of Rachel Lee dau b. 28 Dec 1738 and bapt. 17 Feb 1738; Stephen Lee son b. 19 Dec 1740 and bapt. 22 Mar 1741; Edward Lee son b. 21 Sep 1742 and bapt. 14 Nov 1742; Deborah Lee dau b. 2 Oct 1745 and bapt. 6 Apr 1746.
 Richard Ricketts and Rebecca parents of Richard Ricketts son b. 17 Dec 1747.
 Henry Gassaway and Rebecca parents of Thomas Gassaway son b. 5 Jun 1747.
 Rev. Mr. William Brogden and Elizabeth parents of John Le'strange Brogden son b. 20 Dec 1744 and bapt. 27 Oct 1745; Rebecca Brogden dau b. 5 Dec 1746 and bapt. Jul 1747.
 Isiah Cheney and Sarah parents of Elizabeth Cheney dau b. 11 Jan 1746; Mary Cheney dau b. 20 Jun 1748.
 John Pitkins and Margaret parents of Elizabeth Pitkins dau b. 2 Feb 1747.
 Edward Gaither and Sarah parents of Sarah Gaither dau b. 5 Apr 1749.
 John Short and Mary parents of Alexander Short son b. 13 Mar 1748/9.
 Alexander Garvill and Constant parents of James Garvill son b. 18 Dec 1748 and bapt. 25 Jun 1749.
 Major Henry Hall and Martha parents of John Hall son b. 23 Nov 1729. Martha Hall (wife of Major Henry) d. 25 Aug 1734. Major Henry Hall and Elizabeth Lansdall m. 12 Nov 1734 in Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's Co. Major Henry Hall and Elizabeth parents of Edward Hall son b. 9 Dec 1735; Isaac Hall son b. 17 Mar 1737; Elizabeth Hall dau b. 10 Feb 1739; Martha Hall dau b. 18 Mar 1741 and d. 28 May 1747; Thomas Henry Hall son b. 13 Sep 174(?)
 Margaret Hall dau b. 19 Dec 1746; William Hall son b. 13 Jan 1748.
 John Brewer and Eleanor parents of Jane Brewer dau b. 2 Nov 1746; Mary Brewer dau b. 30 Sep 1748.
 Henry Purdy and Mary parents of William Purdy son b. 16 Sep 1744; Henry Purdy son b. 4 Sep 1747.
 John Purdy and Mary parents of John Purdy son b. 10 Feb 1746/7; Thomas Purdy son b. 14 Jul 1748.
 Joseph Williams and Margaret parents of William Williams son b. 1 Nov 1746;
 Joseph Williams son b. 3 Apr 1748.
 Edmund Wayman and Mary parents of Hezekiah Wayman son b. 13 Jan 1747.
 Zachariah Jacob and Susanah parents of Zacharias Jacob son b. 25 Oct 1749.
 Thomas Whitehead and Alice parents of Caleb Whitehead son b. 10 Jul 1749.
 William Phelps and Susanah parents of Caleb Phelps son b. 14 Feb 1746/7.
 Caleb Stewart and Katherine parents of Robert Stewart son b. 4 Feb 1747/8;
 James Stewart son b. 10 Mar 1749.
 Francis Linthicum and Eleanor parents of Mary Linthicum dau b. 15 Jul 1746;
 Francis Linthicum dau b. 30 Nov 1749.
 Otho French and Emm parents of Samuel French son b. 11 Dec 1729; Otho French son b. 24 Nov 1731 Ann French dau b. 21 Feb 1733; Agness French dau b. 20

Apr 1736; Benjamin French son b. 20 Nov 1738; William French son b. 24 May 1744; Martha French dau b. 3 May 174(?)
 Israel French son b. 16 Sep 1746; Twins, Emm French dau b. 11 Dec 1749 and Joannah French dau b. 11 Dec 1749.
 Vincent Stewart and Ann parents of David Stewart son b. 27 Aug 1745; Ann Stewart dau b. 20 Sep 1748.
 Nicholas Brewer and Elizabeth parents of Ann Brewer dau b. 22 Feb 1748;
 Elizabeth Brewer dau b. 29 Jan 1750/1.
 Alexander Ferguson and Elizabeth parents of Mary Ferguson dau b. 13 Nov 1749;
 Alexander Ferguson son b. 9 Feb 1750/1.
 Edmund Wayman and Mary parents of Ann Wayman dau b. 26 Oct 1750.
 Mary Jacobs (of John and Mary) d. 9 Oct 1751 and bur. 12 Oct 1751.
 James Disney and Rachel parents of Ann Disney dau b. 6 Nov 1748; James Disney son b. 11 Apr 1751.
 Richard Poole and Mary parents of Walter Poole son b. 4 Oct 1751 and bapt. 29 Feb 1752.
 John Burgess and Matilda parents of Elizabeth Burgess dau b. 26 Nov 1751 and bapt. 12 Apr 1752.
 John Jacobs and Mary parents of John Jacobs son b. 18 Jan 1752 and bapt. 8 Mar 1752.
 Jonathan Sellman and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Sellman dau b. 4 Aug 1747; William Sellman son b. 1 Sep 1751
 Edward Snowden and --- m. 11 Feb 1752
 Richard Disney and Elizabeth Guinn m. 1, Feb 1752.
 Thomas White and Ann Guinn m. 11 Feb 1752.
 James Rawls and Sarah Butler m. 29 Mar 1752.
 Samuel Lusby and Susanah Stewart m. 29 Mar 1752.
 Stephen West (of London Town) d. 8 Jan 1752 and bur. 11 Jan 1752 at All Hallows Church Yard.
 Martha West (widow of Stephen) d. 8 Apr 1752 and bur. 10 Apr 1752.
 Rebecca Sanders (wife of Robert Sent.) d. 19 Mar 1752 and bur. 26 Mar 1752.
 Richard Moore and Mary Magdalene West m. 29 Mar 1752.
 Joseph Leeke and Susanna parents of Ann Leeke dau b. 4 Oct 1743; Sophia Leeke dau b. 16 Nov 1746; Elizabeth Leeke dau b. 28 Jan 1752.
 Richard Taylor and Jemima parents of Isaac Taylor son b. 26 Feb 1752.
 Isiah Cheney and Sarah parents of Isiah Cheney son b. 19 Apr 1752.
 Zachariah Jacob and Susanah parents of William Jacob son b. 19 Apr 1752.
 Thomas Stockett and Elizabeth parents of Mary Elizabeth Stockett dau b. 28 Mar 1752 about 4 p.m. and bapt. 7 Jun 1752.
 John Cheney and Mary parents of John Cheney son b. 25 Dec 1751.
 William Disney and Sarah parents of James Disney son b. 7 Mar 1745/6; Ann Disney dau b. 28 Sep 1749; William Disney son b. 23 Jan 1750/1.
 Henry Bateman Jr. and Ann parents of Benjamin Bateman son b. 19 Feb 1752.
 James Sanders and Elizabeth parents of Dina Sanders dau b. 17 Aug 1751 and bapt. 19 Apr 1752.
 Nelson Reed and Rebecca parents of James Reed son b. 31 Jan 1752 and bapt. 19 Apr 1752.
 James Stewart bur. 1 Jul 1752.
 John Hett and Rachell Jacobs m. 12 Jul 1752.
 Richard Linthicum son of Francis Linthicum and Eleanor b. 12 Apr 1752.
 Thomas Caron (of London Town, merchant) bur. 28 Aug 1752.
 Thomas Cheney and Ann parents of Lewis Cheney son b. 5 Jan 1746; Thomas Cheney son b. 24 Dec 1751.
 William Burgess and Sarah parents of William Burgess son b. 10 Jun 1751;
 Ursulah Burgess dau b. 27 Nov 1748.
 Thomas Wayman and Milcah parents of Eleanor Wayman dau b. 16 Aug 1752.

ALL HALLON'S PARISH

Alexander Ferguson and Elizabeth parents of David Ferguson son b. 6 Dec 1752.
Jonathan Sellman and Elizabeth parents of Jonathan Sellman son b. 2 Mar 1753.
William Disney and Sarah parents of Jane Disney dau b. 10 Jan 1753.
Isaac Cheney and Sarah parents of Charles Cheney son b. 18 Sep 1753 and bapt.
21 Oct 1753.
Elisha White and Agnes parents of Ocho White son b. 8 Sep 1753.
Thomas Francis Linthicum and Elizabeth parents of Richard Linthicum son b. 9
Feb 1745/6.
Caleb Stewart and Katharine parents of David Stewart son b. 29 Sep 1752.
Joseph Leake and Ann parents of Mary Leake dau b. 5 Feb 1754.
Joseph Williams and Margaret parents of Thomas Williams son b. 28 Jul 1750;
Elizabeth Williams dau b. 26 Oct 1752.
John Hett and Rachell parents of Susana Hett dau b. 14 Dec 1753 and Mary Hett
dau b. 14 Dec 1753 and both bapt. 17 Mar 1753.
John Burgess and Matilda parents of Susannah Burgess dau b. 1 Feb 1754 and
bapt. 12 Apr 1754.
William Burgess and Sarah parents of John Burgess son b. 24 May 1753.
John Watkins Jr. and Esther parents of John Watkins son b. 6 Nov 1753.
Robert Davis and Sarah parents of Ann Davis dau b. 4 Sep 1753.
Nelson Reed and Rebecca parents of Nelson Reed son b. 28 Nov 1753 about 8
p.m.; --- Reed son b. 8 Jan 1756 and bapt. 8 Feb 1756; Elizabeth Reed dau
b. 23 Dec 1757 and bapt. 12 Feb 1757.
William Phelps and Susannah parents of Rebecca Phelps dau b. 18 Sep 1750;
Richard Phelps son b. 18 Aug 1753.
Richard Ricketts and Rebecca parents of Nicholas Ricketts son b. 22 Jun 1750;
Elizabeth Ricketts dau b. 11 Feb 1753.
Thomas Wayman and Milcah parents of Francis Wayman son b. 21 May 1754.
Zachariah Jacob and Susannah parents of Ezekiel Jacob son b. 19 Jun 1754.
Thomas Hopper and Mary parents of Rachel Hopper dau b. 15 Feb 1754.
John Purdy and Mary parents of Ann Purdy dau b. 29 Jun 1750; William Purdy
son b. 4 May 1752; Edmond Purdy son b. 20 Jan 1754.
Joseph Howard and Margaret parents of; Margaret Howard dau b. 4 Apr 1746;
Joseph Howard son b. 13 Mar 1749; Margery Howard dau b. 17 Mar 1752/3.
Jonathan Sellman and Elizabeth parents of Ann Sellman dau b. 1 Oct 1754.
Joseph Williams and Margaret parents of Joseph Williams son b. 5 Jul 1754.
Edmond Purdy and Elizabeth Hunter m. 13 Jan 1755.
Francis Linthicum and Eleanor parents of Jane Linthicum dau b. 22 Apr 1755.
Major Henry Hall and Elizabeth parents of Mary Hall dau b. 7 Feb 1752 and
bapt. 23 Jul 1752; Martha Hall dau b. 27 Mar 1755.
John Lansdale and Ann parents of Elizabeth Lansdale dau b. 16 Jan 1755 and
bapt. 25 May 1755.
Nicholas Brewer and Elizabeth parents of Mary Brewer dau b. 11 Dec 1752;
Nicholas Brewer son b. 12 Sep 1754.
Alexander Carvill and Constant parents of William Carvill son b. 9 Dec 1754.
Richard Disney and Sarah parents of Mary Disney dau b. 17 May 1742; Benjamin
Disney son b. 13 Mar 1744; Thomas Disney son b. 5 Feb 1746; Elizabeth
Disney dau b. 25 Jan 1747/8; William Disney son b. 22 Apr 1750.
Richard Disney and Elizabeth parents of Richard Disney son b. 17 Mar 1753;
James Disney son b. 18 May 1755.
John Jacobs and Mary parents of Mary Jacobs dau 4 Sep 1755 and bapt. Nov 1755
Alexander Ferguson and Elizabeth parents of Andrew Ferguson son b. 30 Jun
1755.
Robert Davis and Sarah parents of Prissilla Davis dau b. 10 Jan 1755.
James Shehawn and Lurannah parents of Elizabeth Shehawn dau b. 20 Nov 1755.

ALL HALLON'S PARISH

Richard Tydings and Sophia parents of Mary Tydings dau b. 5 Feb 1756.
Henry Gassaway (of Capt. John and Sarah) d. 6 Aug 1756 and bur. 7 Aug 1756,
aged 15 years, 11 mos. 7 days.
John Watkins and Esther parents of Mary Ann Watkins dau b. 6 May 1756.
James Disney and Rachel parents of Elizabeth Disney dau b. 28 Feb 1756.
Joseph Brewer and Mary parents of Mary Elizabeth Brewer dau b. 4 Oct 1753;
Thomas Stockett Brewer son b. 6 Feb 1755; Eleanor Stockett Brewer dau b. 29
Jan 1757.
Samuel Giest and Sarah parents of Samuel Christian Giest son b. 20 Jan 1755.
Zachariah Jacob and Susannah parents of John Jeremiah Jacob son b. 17 Jan 1757
and bapt. 8 Apr 1757.
William Disney and Sarah parents of Ezekiel Disney son b. 23 Dec 1755.
John Wilmot and Dinah parents of Eleanor Wilmot dau b. 20 Mar 1751; John
Wilmot son b. 21 Dec 1752; Thomas Wilmot son b. 8 Dec 1754; Searson Wilmot
son b. 8 Nov 1756.
Nicholas Brewer and Elizabeth parents of John Brewer son b. 29 Jan 1757.
Thomas Wayman and Milcah parents of Edmond Wayman son b. 3 Jan 1757.
Joseph Leake and Anne parents of Joseph Leake son b. 8 Mar 1756.
Joseph Fransway b. 15 Dec 1757.
James Shehawn and Lurana parents of David Shehawn son b. 14 Dec 1757.
Richard Tydings Jr. and Sophia parents of Kellah Lewis Tydings son b. 27 Jan
1758.
John Watkins Jr. and Esther parents of Stephen Watkins son b. 28 Feb 1758.
James Davison and Elizabeth parents of Ruth Davison dau b. 27 Feb 1758.
William Disney and Sarah parents of Sarah Disney dau b. 23 May 1757.
Robert Davis and Sarah parents of Margaret Davis dau b. 20 Feb 1758.
Kellah Lewis and Susannah parents of Milcah Lewis dau b. 26 May 1757.
Levis Stockett and Katharine parents of Henry Stockett son b. 30 Jan 1759.
Richard Moore and Mary Magdalene parents of Richard Moore son b. 22 Jan 1753;
Hannah Moore dau b. 19 Oct 1754 about 5:30 a.m.; Stephen Moore son b. 16
Aug 1756 about 6 a.m.; Samuel Preston Moore son b. 14 Sep 1758 7:30 p.m.
Joseph Leake and Anne parents of Henry Leake son b. 10 Dec 1758.
Zachariah Jacob and Susannah parents of Gabriel Jacob son b. 1 Jul 1759 and
bapt. 12 Aug 1759.
Ruth McKinnon parent of Eleanor dau (illegitimate) b. 2 Mar 1759.
Elisha White and Agnes parents of Mary White dau b. 6 Oct 1758.
Daniel McKinnon and Ruth parents of Anne McKinnon 1st dau b. 7 Feb 1753; Ruth
McKinnon 2d dau b. 4 Dec 1755.
William Burgess and Sarah parents of Sarah Burgess dau b. 22 Oct 1756.
Edmond Wayman Jr. and Mary parents of Mary Wayman dau b. 7 Jul 1756.
Nelson Reed and Rebecca parents of Rebecca Ann Reed dau b. 7 Oct 1759.
Richard Tydings and Sophia parents of Kellah Tydings son b. 12 Aug 1759.
Hudson son of Kellah Lewis and Susannah b. 27 Sep 1759 and bur. 9 Oct 1760.
David Evans and Elizabeth Marican m. 23 Nov 1760.
John Sifton and Elizabeth parents of Edward Sifton son b. 17 Jul 1757;
William Sifton son b. 9 Feb 1759; John Sifton son b. 24 Jul 1760.
Alexander Ferguson and Elizabeth parents of Ann Ferguson dau b. 24 Mar 1758;
Isabella Ferguson dau b. 28 Oct 1760.
John Watkins Jr. and Esther parents of Elizabeth Watkins dau b. 4 Jun 1760.
John Wilmot Jr. and Dinah parents of Mary Wilmot dau b. 13 Jun 1758.
Turner Wootton (of Prince George Co.) d. 3 Nov 1760 and bur. 5 Nov 1760 in
All Hallows Church yard.
Joseph Leake and Anne parents of John Leake son b. 11 May 1761.
Nelson Reed and Rebecca parents of Robert Sanders Reed son b. 6 Jun 1761.
James Disney and Rachell parents of Sarah Disney dau b. 10 Aug 1760.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Edward Gaither and Sarah parents of Henry Gaither son b. 23 Feb 1752; Ephraim Gaither son b. 25 Jan 1754; Beele Gaither son b. 14 Nov 1755; John Howard Gaither son b. 8 Sep 1757; Elijah Gaither son b. 28 Mar 1759.

Richard Morgan and Susanah Jacobs m. 19 Jan 1762.

David Evans and Elizabeth parents of Henry Evans son b. 16 Aug 1761.

Lewis Stockett and Katharine parents of Thomas Stockett son b. 19 Jul 1761.

John Wilmot Jr. and Dinah parents of Dinah Wilmot dau b. 29 Nov 1761.

William Brown and Anne parents of Jane Brown dau b. 19 Jan 1746; Elizabeth Brown dau b. 21 Apr 1748; William Brown son b. 16 Oct 1751 and departed for Scotland 3 Jun 1762; Margaret Brown dau b. 8 Aug 1759.

Capt. Daniel Boley and Elizabeth parents of Benjamin Howard son b. 6 Jun 1745.

Joseph Howard and Margaret parents of Benjamin Howard son b. 26 Aug 1761.

Thomas Stockett Jr. and Anne parents of Thomas William Stockett son b. 25 Nov 1761 and bapt. 20 Jun 1762.

James Davison and Elizabeth parents of John Davison son b. 28 Feb 1762.

Ely Jacob son of Zachariah Jacob (deceased) and Susanah b. Feb 1762.

Joseph Leeke and Ann parents of John Leeke son b. 21 Jul 1762.

Edmond Wayman and Mary parents of Mary Wayman dau b. 7 Jul 1756; Edmond Wayman son b. 24 Jul 1761.

Richard Ricketts and Rebecca parents of Joseph Ricketts son b. 21 Aug 1758.

Francis Linthicum and Mary Mayo m. 28 Jan 1755.

Francis Linthicum and Mary parents of Joseph Linthicum son b. 19 Oct 1759; Eleanor Linthicum dau b. 24 Jun 1761.

Edmond Purdy and Elizabeth parents of John Purdy son b. 21 Jun 1756; Margaret Purdy dau b. 24 Mar 1758; Edmond Purdy son b. 10 Mar 1760; Elizabeth Purdy dau b. 22 Jul 1762.

Joseph Williams and Margaret parents of Anne Williams dau b. 6 Oct 1756; Mary Eleanor Williams dau b. 8 Apr 1762.

Thomas Davison and Hannah parents of Ann Davison dau b. 7 Feb 1758 James Davison son b. 5 Nov 1760.

David Evans and Elizabeth parents of Twins, Joseph Evans son b. 3 Oct 1762 and Ann Evans dau b. 3 Oct 1762.

Ferdinando Tydings and Ann parents of Susanna Tydings dau b. 10 Dec 1762.

Richard Morgan and Susanah parents of John Jacobs Morgan son b. 9 Jan 1763.

Benjamin Welsh and Rebecca parents of John Welsh son b. 14 Oct 1758; Jemima Welsh dau b. 27 Oct 1760.

James Disney and Rachell parents of Samuel Burgess Disney son b. 23 Dec 1762 and bapt. 10 Jul 1763.

Lewis Stockett and Katharine parents of Mary Stockett dau b. 26 Mar 1763.

William Sellman and Charity parents of William Sellman son b. 12 Mar 1746.

Lewis Stockett and Ann Jams m. 10 Jun 1762.

Keele Lewis and Sarah parents of Keele Lewis son b. 1 Feb 1763.

Thomas Stockett and Ann parents of John Dockwoa Stockett son b. 28 Aug 1763 about 10 a.m.

Francis Linthicum and Mary parents of Thomas Linthicum son b. 23 Jul 1763.

Samuel Watkins and Ann Chambers m. 12 Jan 1755.

Jonathan Sellman and Elizabeth parents of John Sellman son b. 23 Jul 17(?) 1758; Jane Watkins dau b. 18 Sep 1761; Ann Watkins dau b. 11 Aug 1763.

Joseph Leeke and Ann parents of William Leeke son b. 29 Jan 1765.

Richard Ricketts and Rebecca parents of Mary Ricketts dau b. 28 Mar 1763.

Edmond Wayman and Mary parents of John Wayman son b. 9 Jul 1765.

Francis Wayman and Ruth parents of Hezekiah Wayman son b. 19 Nov 1764.

Thomas Rutland Jr. and Margaret parents of Thomas Rutland son b. 27 Jul 1765.

John Watts and Mary parents of Richard Watts son b. 22 Aug 1765.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

William Phelps and Susanah parents of Joseph Phelps son b. 24 Dec 1754; Joshua Phelps son b. 22 Feb 1758; Jacob Phelps son b. 29 Mar 1761.

James Davison and Elizabeth parents of Sarah Davison dau b. 15 Apr 1766 and bapt. 25 May 1766.

Elizabeth Ferguson dau of Alexander Ferguson and Elizabeth b. 12 Dec 1764.

Thomas Davison and Hannah parents of Mary Davison dau b. 22 Nov 1763; Thomas Davison son b. 12 Aug 1766.

Richard Sprigg and Margaret parents of Sophia Sprigg dau b. 21 Apr 1766.

Francis Wayman and Ruth parents of Mlchah Frances Wayman dau b. 14 Nov 1766.

Joseph Leeke and Ann parents of Ann Leeke dau b. 17 Aug 1767.

Richard Burgess and Mary parents of Samuel Burgess son b. 10 Sep 1758; Anne Burgess dau b. 30 Jun 1760; Richard Burgess son b. 25 Apr 1762; Charles Burgess son b. 26 Feb 1764; Elizabeth Burgess dau b. 12 Nov 1765; George Burgess son b. 12 Jun 1767.

Francis Linthicum and Mary parents of Sarah Linthicum dau b. 4 Sep 1765; Richard Linthicum son b. 8 Oct 1767.

Ann Tydings (wife of John) b. 22 Jul 1731 and bur. 3 Oct 1767.

John Tydings and Ann parents of Richard Tydings son b. 4 Dec 1754.

Richard Harwood and Ann Watkins m. 9 Feb 1737/8.

Richard Harwood and Ann parents of Richard Harwood son b. 1 Dec 1738; Joseph Harwood son b. 29 Jan 1739/40 and d. 2 Jan 1750; Cassaway Harwood son b. 13 Sep 1741 and d. 11 Jan 1753; Thomas Harwood son b. 24 Apr 1743; John Harwood son b. 28 Nov 1744; Samuel Harwood son b. 10 Nov 1746; Nicholas Harwood son b. 14 Mar 1747/8; William Harwood son b. 3 Feb 1749/50; Benjamin Harwood son b. 3 Dec 1751; Mary Harwood dau b. 18 Nov 1753 and Elizabeth Harwood dau b. 18 Nov 1753 and Elizabeth d. 19 Jan 1763.

Richard Harwood Jr. and Margaret Hall m. 3 Feb 1767.

John Tydings and Ann parents of Elizabeth Tydings dau b. 17 Jul 1758; John Tydings son b. 9 Mar 1761; Ann Tydings dau b. 26 Mar 1764; Margaret Tydings dau b. 2 Sep 1766.

Abigail Newstreet parent of Jane Newstreet dau b. 3 Apr 1764.

William Pearce and Johannah French m. 22 May 1768.

Isaiah Cheney and Sarah parents of Richard Jacob Cheney son b. 17 Oct 1756; Elijah Cheney son b. 3 Aug 1760.

Isaiah Cheney and Rachell (2nd wife) parents of William Mordecai Cheney son b. 25 Oct 1765.

Capt. William Strachan and Mary Simpson m. 6 Jul 1743. William Strachan and Mary parents of Eleanor Strachan dau b. 18 Mar 1745; Margaret Strachan dau b. 8 Oct 1747.

Rebecca Phelps parent of Archibald Phelps (illegitimate) son b. 25 Apr 1762.

John Watkins and Esther parents of Margaret Watkins dau b. 5 Jun 1767.

Lewis Stockett and Ann parents of John Stockett son b. 17 Nov 1767.

James Dick, merchant, of Edinburgh, Scotland, son of Thomas Dick, came to Maryland on 1 Jun 1734 settling in LondonTown on South River. In 1740 he returned to Edinburgh and came back to Maryland in 1741 bringing with him his wife, Margaret Dick and daughter, Mary who was born 20 Nov 1732 in Edinburgh. The following children were born to James Dick and Margaret in Maryland: Jean Dick dau b. 14 Mar 1742; Alexander Dick son b. 4 Dec 1747; Margaret Dick dau b. 23 Jul 1750.

David McCulloch, a merchant of Joppa and 2d son of John McCulloch of Tortoisekey, Gallowsy, Scotland, and Mary Dick m. 4 Jul 1759 in St. Pauls Parish, Balt. Co. David McCulloch d. at Joppa 17 Sep 1766 leaving: James McCulloch son b. 14 Apr 1761; Margaret McCulloch dau b. 8 Aug 1762; Elizabeth McCulloch dau b. 2 Jan 1765; Jean McCulloch dau b. 20 Dec 1766 and d. 30 Mar 1767.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Margaret Dick d. 12 Nov 1762.
 Anthony Stewart, a merchant in Annapolis and son of James Stewart, Esq. of Edinburgh an Attorney in his Majestys Courts of Exchequer in Scotland, and Jean Dick m. 15 Mar 1764 having two children:
 James Stewart son b. 1 Nov 1765; Margaret Stewart dau b. 18 Aug 1767; John Stewart son b. 10 Jun 1769.
 Margaret Dick (wife of James) d. 23 Oct 1766.
 Edward Disney and Susanah parents of Richard Disney son b. 18 Aug 176-; John Disney son b. 14 Oct 176-.
 James Davison and Elizabeth parents of James Davison son b. 30 Apr 1769 and bapt. 16 May 1769.
 John Glover and Elizabeth Powel m. 1 Nov 1767. John Glover and Elizabeth parents of John Glover son b. 29 Mar 1769 and bapt. 28 May 1769.
 Richard Harwood Jr. and Margaret parents of Ann Elizabeth Harwood dau b. 11 Dec 1769 and bapt. 4 Jun 1769.
 Samuel Geist and Sarah parents of Mary Geist dau b. 23 Feb 176-; Sarah Geist dau b. 26 Nov 176(?); Joseph Brewer Letton son b. 1 Mar 1769.
 Thomas Letton and Mary parents of Thomas Plumer Letton son b. (?) Jun 17--.
 Samuel Jacob and Mary Davis m. 19 Jan 17--. Samuel Jacob and Mary parents of Robert Jacob son b. 19 Oct 17--.
 Mary Hopper parent of Benjamin Hopper (illegitimate) son b. 2 Nov 1769.
 Richard Burgess and Mary parents of Twins, Mordecai Burgess son b. 5 Nov 1769 and Sarah Burgess dau b. 5 Nov 1769.
 Lewis Griffith and Miss Susanah Stewart m. 5 Dec 1769.
 Elizabeth Davidson (wife of James) bur. 4 Nov 1769.
 Prindowell Allein and Elizabeth Brown m. 7 Jun 1766.
 Joseph Leeke and Ann parents of Benjamin Leeke son b. 13 Mar 1770.
 Thomas Watkins Jr. and Miss Elizabeth Jones dau of Isaac Jones m. 24 Jan 1767.
 Thomas Watkins Jr. and Elizabeth parents of Margaret Gassaway Watkins dau b. 24 Oct 1767; Ariana Worthington Watkins dau b. 27 Jul 1769.
 Richard Harwood Jr. and Margaret parents of Elizabeth Anne Harwood dau b. 11 Feb 1770.
 John Davidson and Miss Eleanor Strachan m. 14 Sep 1769.
 Nancy Jacobs (of John and Mary) bur. 23 Jul 1770, aged 22 yrs, 8 mos. 15 days.
 Archibald Boyd and Miss Margaret Dundass m. 24 Nov 1770.
 Thomas Rutland Jr. and Margaret Howard m. 12 Aug 1764.
 Margaret Rutland (wife of Thomas Jr.) d. 17 Nov 1770 and bur. 27 Nov 1770.
 John Tydings and Mary parents of Fardinando Tydings son b. 5 Aug 1769;
 William Tydings son b. 2 Sep 1770.
 James Sanders and Susanah Ricketts m. 2 Apr 1769.
 Joseph Brewer (of Joseph) and Jane Brewer (of John) m. 30 May 1769.
 Joseph Brewer and Jane parents of John Brewer son b. 9 Nov 1769; Nicholas Brewer son b. 10 Jun 1771.
 James Sanders and Susanah parents of James Sanders son b. 5 Jan 1770.
 Samuel Geist and Sarah parents of Eleanor Geist dau b. 25 Jan 1771.
 Henry Brewer and Eleanor Welsh m. [no dated given]. Henry Brewer and Eleanor parents of Joseph Brewer son b. 3 Mar 1771.
 Joseph Howard (of Joseph and Margaret) and Martha Hall m. 4 Jul 1771.
 Joseph Mayo and Henarilita parents of Henry Mayo son b. 14 Aug 1753; Ann Mayo dau b. 14 Mar 1753; John Mayo son b. 13 Oct 1756; Isaac Mayo son b. 9 Jan 1759; Edward Mayo son b. 7 Sep 1760; Hannah Mayo dau b. 24 Jul 1762; James Mayo son b. 4 Apr 1765; Henarilita Mayo dau b. 17 Jul 1768; Margaret Mayo dau b. 13 Jan 1771.

Kelce Lewis and Sarah parents of Nathaniel Lewis son b. 18 Jun 1768; Joseph Lewis son b. 27 Aug 1770.
 Edward Amies and Jane parents of Thomas Amies son b. 1 Jul 1762; Sarah Amies dau b. 4 Feb 1766.
 James Sanders Jr. and Susanah parents of Rebecca Sanders dau b. 14 May 1771.
 Edward Amies and Jane Cottman m. 12 Nov 1770 in St. Ann's Parish.
 Capt Alexander Scougall d. 4 Jan 1772 and bur. 7 Jan 1772.
 Daniel Brooks d. 5 Jan 1772 and bur. 16 Jan 1772.
 Elizabeth Allein (wife of Prindowell) d. 4 Mar 1772 and bur. 7 Mar 1772.
 Samuel Jacob and Mary parents of Sarah Jacob dau b. 18 Jul 1772.
 John Allen and Eleanor Brewer m. 15 Dec 1763.
 John Allen and Eleanor parents of John Allen son b. 20 Sep 1764 and bapt. 27 Oct 1765; Rachel Allen dau b. 24 Oct 1766 and bapt. 21 Aug 1768; Joseph Allen son b. 27 Oct 1768 and bapt. 17 Aug 1769; Eleanor Allen dau b. 14 Jun 1770 and bapt. 16 Oct 1770 and d. 25 Oct 1771; Mary Allen dau b. 3 Mar 1772 and bapt. 27 Mar 1772.
 Richard Burgess and Mary parents of Edward Burgess son b. 14 Jul 1771.
 Joseph Leeke and Ann parents of Samuel Leeke son b. 11 May 1772.
 Joseph Howard Jr. and Martha parents of Henry Hall Howard son b. 12 Jul 1772.
 Mordecai Stewart and Rachel Purnall m. 9 Apr 1771. Mordecai Stewart and Rachel parents of Thomas Stewart son b. 20 Jan 1772.
 Thomas McNaire and Ann Burgess m. 1 Oct 1765. Thomas McNaire and Ann parents of Thomas McNaire son b. 3 Aug 1766 at 3 a.m.; William Burgess McNaire son b. 18 Nov 1767 at 10 a.m.; Sarah McNaire dau b. 22 Apr 1769; Jane McNaire dau b. 22 Jul 1770 at 11 p.m..
 George Vennem and Mary Hardesty m. 27 Sep 1771. George Vennem and Mary parents of Sarah Vennem dau b. 16 Mar 1772.
 William Brewer (son of John the 4th and Eleanor) and Rebekah Newton (of Joseph and Ann of Prince George's Co.) m. 3 Dec 1765.
 William Brewer and Rebekah parents of Ann Newton Brewer dau b. 8 Nov 1766; John Brewer son b. 15 Jul 1769; Joseph Newton Brewer son b. 10 Jan 1771; Eleanor Brewer dau b. 12 Sep 1772.
 Benjamin Ogle and Henry Margaret Hill m. 18 Sep 1770. Benjamin Ogle and Henry Margaret parents of Ann Ogle dau b. 17 Jan 1772 and bapt. 10 Dec 1772. Sponsors were Robert Smith, Mrs. Ogle and Mrs. Ridout).
 Thomas McNair and Ann parents of Ann McNair dau b. 4 Jan 1773 at 11 p.m.
 Zachariah Duvall and Jemima parents of Mary Duvall dau b. 17 Mar 1771; John Duvall son b. 6 Nov 1772.
 Richard Burgess and Mary parents of Mary Burgess dau b. 21 Apr 1773.
 John Sefton and Elizabeth parents of Thomas Sefton son b. 31 Dec 1761;
 Richard Sefton son b. 6 May 1763; Charles Sefton son b. 7 Jul 1765; James Sefton son b. 26 May 1768.
 Capt. Thomas Gassaway (of late Capt. John) d. 15 Jan 1774 and bur. 18 Jan 1774, aged 43 years 11 months.
 Mary Gassaway (wife of Nicholas) d. 30 Jan 1774 and bur. 15 Feb 1774.
 Mordecai Stewart and Rachel parents of Mary Stewart dau b. 20 Jan 1774.
 Robert Pain Davis and Mary Toogood Collins m. 10 Mar 1771.
 Robert Pain Davis and Mary parents of Ann Davis dau b. 25 Dec 1772; Thomas Davis son b. 25 Jan 1774.
 Joseph Gibson and Eleanor Stone m. 3 Aug 1773. Joseph Gibson and Eleanor parents of Joseph Gibson son b. 3 May 1774.
 Samuel Jacob and Mary parents of Daniel Pain Jacob son b. 19 May 1774.
 Thomas McNaire and Ann parents of George McNaire son b. 9 Jul 1774 about 3 a.m.
 Joseph Leeke and Ann parents of Israel Leeke son b. 18 Aug 1774.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Thomas Harwood and Margaret Strachan m. 16 Jan 1772. Thomas Harwood and Margaret parents of William Harwood son b. 13 Oct 1772; Richard Harwood son b. 7 Mar 177-
William Brewer and Rebecca parents of Nathaniel Newton Brewer son b. Friday 8 Jul 1774.
Francis Guyn and Elizabeth parents of Ann Guyn dau b. 4 Oct 1770; Esther Guyn dau b. 16 Aug 1772.
Samuel Tull and Mary parents of Thomas Mattox Tull son b. 15 Mar 1774.
Robert Pain Davis and Mary parents of Frances Davis dau b. 27 May 1775.
William Davis Jr. and Mary parents of Margaret Davis dau b. 6 Nov 1772;
Samuel William Davis son b. 27 Apr 1775.
Thomas McNaier and Ann parents of Sarah McNaier dau b. 5 Sep 1775.
John Jacobs (schoolmaster) d. 2 Sep 1775 and bur. 4 Sep 1775, aged 72 years 11 mos. 22 days.
Zachariah Duvall and Gemina parents of Lewis Duvall son b. 1 Apr 1776.
John Glover and Elizabeth parents of John Glover son b. 10 Feb 1776.
William Davis and Elizabeth parents of Robert Davis son b. 12 Jul 1753; Mary Davis dau b. 9 Jan 1760.
John Jacobs and Mary Davis m. 28 Mar 1776.
Elisha Jenifer and Ann parents of Joseph Jenifer son b. 23 Feb 1774.
James Sanders and Susanah parents of Elizabeth Sanders dau b. 6 Oct 1775.
John Jacobs and Mary parents of Thomas Davis Jacobs son b. 27 Oct 1776 and bapt. 19 Jul 1777.
John Tydings and Mary parents of Priscilla Tydings dau b. 22 Mar 1773; Mary Ann Tydings dau b. 21 Apr 1776.
Daniel Davis and Ann Johnson m. 14 Feb 1765. Daniel Davis and Ann parents of William Davis son b. 20 Feb 1767; Ann Davis dau b. 30 Apr 1768.
Barbary Davis dau b. 13 Jan 1771; Elizabeth Davis dau b. 13 Oct 1774.
Francis Guin and Elizabeth parents of Elizabeth Guin dau b. 15 Nov 1775; Mary Guin dau b. 23 Mar 1778.
Francis Nicholson and Sarah parents of Francis Nicholson son b. 2 Sep 1774; Elizabeth Nicholson dau b. 30 Nov 1776.
Richard Watkins and Sophia parents of Richard Watkins son b. 8 Aug 1764;
Joseph Watkins son b. 15 May 1766; Ann Watkins dau b. 15 Jul 1769; Nicholas G. Watkins son b. 3 Sep 1776.
Thomas McNaier and Ann parents of John Burgess McNaier son b. 2 Jan 1777.
William Davis and Mary parents of Sarah Davis dau b. 17 Aug 1777.
John Jacobs and Mary parents of Robert Jacobs son b. 6 Mar 1778 and d. 28 Mar 1778.
Thomas King and Sarah parents of Rachel King dau b. 31 Jul 1774; Sarah King dau b. 25 Feb 1776.
Samuel Jacob and Mary parents of Arnold Jacob son b. 1 Dec 1777.
Lewis Duvall and Mable parents of Anne Duvall dau b. 29 Apr 1769.
Ephraim Duvall and Jane parents of Marteen Burgess Duvall son b. 22 Jun 1777.
Zachariah Duvall and Jemima parents of Henry Duvall son b. 2 Mar 1778.
Robert Davis and Mary Toogood Davis parents of Robert Davis son b. 4 Oct 1776
Polly Davis dau b. 1 Aug 1778.
Robert Davis and Ann Collins m. 9 Jul 1778.
William Brewer and Rebecca parents of William Brewer son b. 24 Jul 1777.
Francis Nicholson and Sarah parents of John Nicholson son b. 3 Mar 1776.
Susanah Morgan parent of William French son b. 16 Jan 1770.
William Pearce and Johanna parents of Elizabeth Pearce dau b. 1 Apr 1779;
Benjamin Pearce son b. 5 Dec 1769; Fann Pearce dau b. 23 Jun 1771; Elizabeth Pearce dau b. 15 Dec 1773; William Pearce son b. 2 Mar 1775; Israel Pearce son b. 5 Dec 1776.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

William Reed parent of Rebecca Reed dau b. 28 Nov 1769; Elizabeth Reed dau b. 8 Aug 1777; Mary Reed dau b. 28 Jan 1773; Twins, Issbell Reed dau b. 18 Aug 1776 and Elenor Reed dau b. 18 Aug 1776; Rachel Reed dau b. 21 Aug 1778.
Zachariah Duvall and Jemima parents of Mable Duvall dau b. 28 Jan 1780.
John Lee and Ann parents of Joseph Lee son b. 16 Apr 1778.
Thomas McNaier and Ann parents of Mary Knox McNaier dau b. 24 Nov 1779 and d. 28 Sep 1780, age 10 mos. 4 days.
Robert Davis and Ann parents of Elizabeth Pain Davis dau b. 14 Sep 1780.
John Jacobs and Mary parents of John Jacobs son b. 17 Nov 1780 and bapt. 28 Apr 1781.
William Davis and Mary parents of William Chiffin Davis son b. 21 Mar 1781.
Richard Harwood and Margaret parents of Richard Hall Harwood son b. 23 Oct 1771 Henry Hall Harwood son b. 2 Apr 1773; Joseph Harwood son b. 17 Apr 1773; Thomas Harwood son b. 22 Feb 1777; Mary Harwood dau b. 23 Nov 1778;
Henrietta Harwood dau b. 14 Sep 1780.
Thomas Gibbs and Casandra parents of Elizabeth Gibbs dau b. 23 Sep 1770; Mary Gibbs dau b. 6 Dec 1773; Thomas Gibbs son b. 20 Mar 1776; Julia Gibbs dau b. 27 Jun 1780.
Henry Jones and Rebecca parents of Twins, Elizabeth Jones dau b. 5 Feb 1779 and Henry Jones son b. 5 Feb 1779 and Henry d. 10 Feb 1779; Isaac Jones son b. 1 Apr 1780; Henry Jones son b. 23 Apr 1781.
Jacob Barry and Susanah parents of Rebecca Barry dau b. 23 May 1779; Sarah Barry dau b. 9 Jan 1781.
Joseph Mayo and Henrietta parents of Samuel Mayo son b. 23 Sep 1778.
Nicholas Watkins and Sarah parents of James Watkins son b. 20 Jan 1783.
Henry Jones and Rebecca parents of Samuel Jones son b. 26 Mar 1784; Ann Harwood Jones dau b. 10 Sep 1782 and Richard Harwood Jones son b. 10 Sep 1782.
Francis Guin and Elizabeth parents of Joseph Guin son b. 6 Oct 1780; Susanna Guin dau b. 23 Mar 1783.
Robert Davis and Ann parents of Jacob Davis son b. 28 Sep 1782.
Robert Pain Davis and Mary Toogood Davis parents of James Davis son b. 6 Jul 1780; James Davis son b. 30 Jan 1782.
William Pearce and Joanna parents of Martha Pearce dau b. 4 Nov 1783; Ann Pearce dau b. 27 Mar 1786.
William Davis and Mary parents of John Pain Davis son b. 27 May 1783.
John Tydings and Mary parents of Sophia Tydings dau b. 28 Oct 1778; Noble George Tydings son b. 20 Oct 1780; Samuel Tydings son b. 11 Aug 1783.
Richard Tydings and Sarah parents of Edward Tydings son b. 10 Aug 1781; John Tydings son b. 30 Aug 1784.
John Jacobs and Mary parents of William Davis Jacobs son b. 17 Dec 1782;
Martha Freeland Jacobs dau b. 13 Oct 1784; James Jacobs son b. 4 Oct 1786.
Elizabeth Davis (wife of William) d. 6 May 1787 and bur. 8 May 1787.
William Davis Sr. d. 13 Jan 1791 and bur. 15 Jan 1791, aged 81 years 2 mos.
Margaret Ijams parent of Elizabeth Ferguson Ijams dau (illegitimate) b. 15 Oct 1772.
John White and Margaret parents of Richard White son b. 6 Jul 1775; John Cate White son b. 26 Mar 1780.
Daniel Davis and Mary parents of Thomas Davis son b. 25 Sep 1785.
Mary Jacobs parent of John Welsh Jacobs son (illegitimate) b. 5 Aug 1784.
Francis Guin and Elizabeth parents of Sarah Guin dau b. 10 Sep 1786; Henry Guin son b. 10 Apr 1789; John Guin son b. (?).
Thomas Stockett Brewer and Susanah parents of Sarah Stockett Brewer dau b. 28 May 1783; Fanns Brewer son b. 19 Apr 1785; John Mercer Brewer son b. 6

Dec 1786; Mary Ann Brewer dau b. 11 Apr 1790; Brice Beal Brewer son b. 26 Oct 1792; Allen Thomas Brewer son b. 5 Jan 1795.
 Henry Hall (of Major Henry, grandson of Rev. Henry Hall of St. James' Parish) and Elizabeth Watkins m. 27 Dec 1748. Henry Hall and Elizabeth parents of Henry Hall son b. 21 Jul 1751.
 Henry Hall (of Henry and Elizabeth) and Margery Howard m. 27 Dec 1774. Henry Hall and Margery parents of Henry Hall son b. 7 Dec 1776; Joseph Hall son b. 16 Aug 1778; Margaret Hall dau b. 11 Apr 1781; John Washington Hall son b. 7 Apr 1783.
 Henry Hall and Rachel Harwood (of Capt. Thomas and Rachel Harwood of St. James' Parish) m. 26 Jun 1787. Said Rachel Hall dau b. 19 Feb 1764.
 Henry Hall and Rachel parents of Elizabeth Hall dau b. 30 Mar 1788; Mary Ann Hall dau b. 3 Jan 1791; Thomas Harwood Hall son b. 1 Feb 1793.
 Basil Phelps and Barbara parents of Edward Gaither Phelps son b. 25 Dec 1791 and d. 31 Jan 1794; Sarah Phelps dau b. 12 Dec 1793; Anne Phelps dau b. 16 Jan 1796.
 John Jacobs and Mary parents of Charles Jacobs son b. 14 Oct 1788 and d. 6 Sep 1789; Charles Jacobs son b. 24 Jun 1790 and d. 1 Jun 1800, aged 9 years 11 mos. 7 days; Henry Jacobs son b. 25 Feb 1794.
 William Chapman and Ann parents of Ann Chapman dau b. 17 Feb 1783; William Chapman son b. 19 Nov 1784.
 Joseph Belt and Rachel parents of Mary Ann Belt dau b. 9 Oct 1791; John Belt son b. 18 Jan 1794 and bapt. 20 Mar 1794.
 Solomon Groves and Sarah parents of Solomon Thomas Groves son b. 6 May 1794.
 Mary Jacobs parent of Mary Jacobs dau (illegitimate) b. 21 Nov 1788.
 William French and Susanna parents of Nicholas French son b. 3 Apr 1781; Emm French dau b. 26 Nov 1788.
 Daniel Davis and Mary parents of Henry Davis son b. 5 Mar 1788; Priscilla Davis dau b. 6 Mar 1790.
 Mary Jacobs (wife of John) d. 23 Jun 1796 and bur. 24 Jun 1796, aged 36 years, 5 months 14 days.
 John Jacobs and Mary parents of Mary Elizabeth Davis Jacobs dau b. 13 Jun 1796 and d. 11 Jan 1797.
 Thomas Stockett Brewer and Susanna parents of Elizabeth Brewer dau b. 19 Mar 1797; Susanna Brewer dau b. 28 Dec 1799.
 Francis Linthicum and Mary parents of Ann Linthicum dau b. 13 Feb 1777; John Linthicum son b. 24 Jun 1779.
 Thomas Davis and Rebecca Beard m. 8 Jun 1800.
 Wilson Waters and Margaret Davis m. 12 Jun 1800.
 Samuel Knighton and Sarah Clew m. 3 Jul 1800.
 James Bright and Mary Ann Tidings m. 25 May 1800.
 Joshua Linthicum and Elizabeth Beard m. 19 May 1800.
 John Cole White and Harriet Lee m. 1 May 1800.
 Samuel Davis and Ann Davis m. 26 Aug 1800.
 Jonathan Selman (of Jonathan) and Ann Elizabeth Harwood m. 27 May 1794.
 Jonathan Selman and Ann parents of Ann Selman dau b. 1 Jul 1795; Alfred Selman son b. 10 Sep 1797 and bapt. 25 Dec 1798; Richard Selman son b. 13 Jul 1799 and bapt. 29 May 1800; Elizabeth Selman dau b. 25 Mar 1801 and bapt. 12 Jun 1801.
 William Alexander (merchant of Annapolis) and Polly Harwood Stockett (of Thomas Noble Stockett and Mary) m. 14 May 1799. William Alexander and Polly parents of Mary Alexander dau b. 27 Mar 1800 and bapt. 27 Apr 1800.
 Jacob Owens and Rachel Groves m. 19 Oct 1797.

John Watkins (of Stephen) and Elizabeth Hall m. 5 Dec 1797.
 Jonathan Waters and Sarah Ann Mayo m. 18 Feb 1798. Jonathan Waters and Sarah parents of William Thornton Waters son b. 15 May 1799 and bapt. 11 Aug 1799; Thomas Gassaway Waters son b. 20 Mar 1801 and bapt. 28 Jun 1801.
 Thomas Cowman and Henrietta Harwood m. 15 Nov 1798.
 John Duval and Rebecca Rawlings m. 27 Nov 1798.
 William Atwell and Elizabeth Rawlings m. 29 Jan 1799.
 William Claggett and Elizabeth parents of Edmund Claggett son b. 4 Dec 1796 and bapt. 27 Nov 1798.
 Dr. Wilson Waters and Jane parents of Elizabeth Waters dau bapt. 19 Feb 1798; Montgomery Waters son bapt. 19 Feb 1798.
 Aaron Rawlings bur. 5 Jul 1798.
 Richard Sprigg bur. 25 Nov 1798.
 Martha Waters (of Nathan) bur. 20 Feb 1799.
 Jane Waters (wife of Dr. Wilson Waters) bur. 30 Apr 1799.
 Jacob Duval bur. 18 Mar 1800.
 Richard Rawlings and Elizabeth Taylor m. 13 Feb 1800.
 John Watkins and Ann Rutland m. 27 Oct 1791.
 John Watkins and Ann parents of Rachel Watkins dau b. 5 Aug 1792; Julia Anner Watkins dau b. 22 Oct 1794.
 Joseph Edward Lee son of Edward Lee and Margaret b. 19 Jun 1799 and bapt. 8 Feb 1801.
 Albert son of William Johnson and Ann b. 25 Jun 1800 and bapt. 8 Feb 1801.
 John Holliday and Mary parents of Nicholas Holliday son b. 11 Mar 1800 and bapt. 24 Mar 1801.
 Thomas Lewis Elliott and Elizabeth parents of James Elliott son b. 14 May 1799 and bapt. 31 Mar 1801.
 Samuel Lusby and Elizabeth parents of Edward Lusby son b. 14 Feb 1798; Gassaway Lusby son b. 31 Dec 1799.
 Caleb Stewart and Ann parents of Ann Stewart dau b. 9 Nov 1798 and bapt. 19 Jul 1801; Joseph Stewart son b. 25 Sep 1800 and bapt. 19 Jul 1801.
 Samuel C. Watkins and Elizabeth L. parents of Ann Elizabeth Watkins dau b. 6 Mar 1796 and bapt. 19 Jul 1801; Mary Jones Watkins dau b. 14 Sep 1798 and bapt. 19 Jul 1801; William Pitt Watkins son b. 23 Jan 1801 and bapt. 19 Jul 1801.
 Nicholas Gassaway Watkins and Margaret parents of Maria Watkins dau b. 2 Apr 1800 and bapt. 19 Jul 1801.
 William Ijams Stockett and Mary parents of Ann Elizabeth Stockett dau b. 20 Mar 1800 and bapt. 19 Jul 1801.
 William Harwood and Elizabeth parents of Samuel Brandram Harwood son Dec 1800 and bapt. 19 Jul 1801.
 William Williams and Milcah Fowler m. 16 Dec 1792. William Williams and Milcah parents of Ann Williams dau b. 25 Jul 1783; Susanna Williams dau b. 5 Sep 1787; William Williams son b. 18 Jun 1789; Thomas Williams son b. 17 Mar 1791; Joseph Williams son b. 25 Jan 1793; Margaret Williams dau b. 11 Mar 1795; John Williams son b. 24 Sep 1797; Richard Williams son b. 23 Jan 1800.
 Joseph Watkins and Ann parents of John Nelson Watkins son b. 24 Sep 1790; Sophia Watkins dau b. 2 Mar 1792 and d. 21 Aug 1799; Mary Watkins dau b. 12 Aug 1793; Ann Watkins dau b. 14 Oct 1795; Richard Watkins son b. 11 Aug 1797 and d. 17 Aug 1799; Sophia Watkins dau b. 8 Nov 1799 and bapt. 12 Apr 1801.
 John Brewer and Ann parents of Mary Ann Elizabeth Brewer dau b. 7 May 1792; Richard Harwood and Margaret parents of Benjamin Harwood son b. 6 Jan 1783; Priscilla Harwood dau b. 14 Nov 1785; William Harwood son b. 7 Mar 1788; Edward Harwood son b. 23 Nov 1790.
 Francis Guinn and Elizabeth parents of Ann Guinn dau b. 7 Sep 1796.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Thomas Hardesty and Ann parents of Margaret Hardesty dau b. 20 Oct 1800 and bapt. 10 Nov 1801.
 Jacob Phelps and Parthena parents of Richard Denoon Taylor Phelps son b. 23 Aug 1798 and bapt. 10 Nov 1801.
 Richard Waters and Elizabeth parents of Mary Ann Waters dau b. 6 Jun 1800 and bapt. 10 Nov 1801; Elizabeth Jones Waters dau b. 11 Apr 1796 and bapt. 10 Nov 1801.
 John Watkins Jr. and Elizabeth parents of Henry Hall Howard Middleton Watkins son b. 12 Aug 1799 and bapt. 6 Dec 1801.
 Osborn S. Harwood and Elizabeth parents of Maria Harwood dau b. 9 Jul 1795; Margaret Harwood dau b. 18 Dec 1798.
 William Johnson and Sarah parents of Sabrit Johnson son b. 1 Oct 1787; William Johnson son b. 15 Dec 1789; Rachel Johnson dau b. 31 Dec 1791; Sarah Johnson dau b. 18 Mar 1794; Eleanor Johnson dau b. 21 Apr 1802.
 Richard Foggett and Ann parents of Ann Foggett dau b. 21 Mar 1799; Rebecca Foggett dau b. 18 Apr 1790; Richard Mercer Foggett son b. 8 Oct 1792; Singleton W. Foggett son b. 23 May 1795.
 Joseph Allen and Mary parents of Joseph McCubbin Allen son b. 26 Jan 1799 and bapt. 21 Mar 1802.
 Robert Davis and Ann parents of Willy Ann Davis dau b. 13 Jul 1785; Robert Davis son b. 18 Aug 1787; James Davis son b. 5 Apr 1789; Dennis Davis son b. (?) Feb 1791.
 John Brewer and Ann parents of Samuel Smith Brewer son b. 31 May 1789.
 Stephen Farra and Mary parents of Sarah Farra dau b. 5 Apr 1788.
 Thomas Chapman and Clare parents of Jonathan Chapman son b. 24 Sep 1786.
 Joseph Belt and Rachel parents of Osborn Belt son b. 26 Aug 1795.
 Thomas Lewis Elliott and Elizabeth parents of Twins, Benjamin Elliott son b. 14 Feb 1786 and Mary Elliott dau b. 14 Feb 1786; Thomas Elliott son b. 23 Nov 1788; Richard Elliott son b. 1 Sep 1792.
 Thomas Pindle and Eleanor Watkins m. 15 Dec 1791. Thomas Pindle and Eleanor parents of Benjamin Thomas Pindle son b. 21 Oct 1792; Nicholas Watkins Pindle son b. 31 Jan 1795 and d. 14 Dec 1798; Richard Gassaway Pindle son b. 29 Jan 1797 and d. 9 Nov 1798; Ann Caroline Pindle dau b. 24 May 1799 and d. 6 Jun 1803; Eleanor Elizabeth Pindle dau b. 26 Apr 1802; Thomas Nicholas Pindle son b. 3 Jul 1804.
 Henry Purdy and Mary parents of William Purdy son b. 22 Dec 1797; Joseph Purdy son b. 10 Jan 1799; John Francis Purdy son b. 1 Jan 1803; Alfred Purdy son b. 31 Jan 1805.

[Additional entries for All Hallow's Parish found on page 195.]

Johns Hopkins, Jr., son of Johns Hopkins A.A. Co. m. 5th mo. 30th day 1775
 Elizabeth Harris, dau of Wm. Harris of Calvert Co. Cliffs.
 Elisha Hopkins son of Gerrard Hopkins of A.A. Co. m. 6th mo. 27th day 1777
 Hannah Howell, dau of Isaac & Patience Howell of Phila.
 Philip Hopkins of A.A. Co. m. 3rd mo. 21st day 1787 Mary Boon, dau of Isalah
 Boon of Montg. Co. (Sandy Spring).
 Elisha Hopkins, son of Gerrard H. of A.A. Co. decd. m. 11th mo. 24th day 1796
 Sarah Snowden, dau of Sam'l Snowden of P. Geo. Co. (Indian Spring).
 Robert Hough, of Balto. City son of Joseph Hough, of Bucks Co., Pa. & Mary,
 his wife m. 3rd mo. 29, 1804 Rachel Hopkins dau of Johns Hopkins decd. of
 A.A. Co. & Elizabeth his wife. (Indian Spring).
 Gerard Hopkins of A.A. Co., son of Jos. & Elizabeth Hopkins of Same Co., m.
 10th mo. 14th day 1804 Henrietta Snowden, dau of Sam'l of P. Geo. Co. &
 Eliza Snowden, both decd. (Indian Spring).
 Evan Hopkins, son of John & Elizabeth Hopkins of A.A. Co. m. 1st mo. 25th day
 1810 Elizabeth Hopkins dau of Joseph & Elizabeth (Gray) Hopkins. (Indian
 Spring).
 Gerard Hopkins of A.A. Co. son of Joseph & Elizabeth (latter decd.) of same
 Co. m. 12th mo. 23rd day, 1813 Mary Gover, dau of Wm. of P. Geo. Co. &
 Sarah (latter decd.). (Indian Spring).
 Joseph Hopkins, son of Gerrard & Marg't m. 6th mo. 17th day 1727 Ann Chew dau
 of Jno. (decd.) & Elizabeth Chew, both of A.A. Co. (at Herring Creek).
 Moses Harris of Va. m. 12th month 3rd day 1761 Elizabeth Plummer of Md. (At
 West River).
 Gerard Hopkins, son of Johns & Elizabeth Hopkins, of A. A. Co. m. 4th month
 6th day 1796 at Sandy Spring to Dorothy Brooke, dau. of Roger & Mary Brooke
 of Montgomery Co.
 Joseph Jones, son of Griffith & Joane, of Phila. Co. Pa. merchant, m. 4th
 month 8th day 1704 Margaret Birchhead, dau. of Nehemiah Birchhead, of A. A.
 Co. merchant. (At Herring Creek).
 Isaac Johns, son of Rich'd & Elizabeth Johns of Calvert Co. m. 10th month 25th
 day 1712 Ann Galloway dau. of Sam'l & Ann Galloway, of A. A. Co. (At West
 River).
 John Janney, of Alexandria, Va. son of Joseph J. decd. of London, Eng'd &
 Hannah, his wife. Married 3rd month 26th day 1795 Elizabeth Hopkins, dau.
 of Jno. Hopkins, decd. of A. A. Co. & Elizabeth his wife. (Indian Spring).
 Jacob Janney of Alexandria Va., son of Jacob Janney of Loudon Co., decd. &
 Sarah his wife m. 7th month 2nd day 1807 Hannah Hopkins, dau. of Philip
 Hopkins of A. A. Co. & Mary his wife. (Indian Spring).
 Joseph Janney of Alexandria M. Mrg., son of Joseph, decd., of Loudon, Va. &
 Hannah his wife m. 7th month 2nd day 1812 Elizabeth Hopkins of Elisha
 Hopkins of A. A. Co. & Hannah his wife (decd.) (Indian Spring).
 Jacob Janney of A. A. Co., son of Jacob & Sarah of Loudon Co., Va. decd. m.
 5th month 23rd day 1821 Elizabeth Hughes Jr. dau. of Benj. & Elizabeth Hughes
 of Montg. Co. Md. (Benj. decd.). (Sandy Spring).
 Isaac Knight of Balto. son of Israel Knight of Bucks Co. Pa. decd. & Sarah
 his wife ma. 9th month 25th day 1811 Juliana Maria Thomas, dau. of Sam'l
 Thomas of A. A. Co. & Anna, his wife. (Sandy Spring).
 Benj. Lawrence, son of Benj. & Eliza Lawrence, of A. A. Co. m. 11th month 6th
 day 1701/2 at Col. Thos. Tailor's Kachel Marriarte, dau. of Edward & Honer
 Marriarte of A. A. Co.
 Richard Letton of A. A. Co. m. Apl. 18 1669 Honor Durdin of A. A. Co. wido.
 at Ann Lambot's, wido, at South River.
 ///continued on page 203

[Continued from page 64]

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Crane bur. 4 Nov 1712.
 William son of Francis Watts and Margaret bapt. 3 Nov bur. 9 Nov 1712.
 Jonathan son of Jonathan Taylor bapt. 9 Nov 1712.
 Mary Boyd bapt. 9 Nov 1712.
 John son of John Powel and Mary bapt. 3 Dec 1712.
 Mary Joice widow bur. 3 Dec 1712.
 John Rawlins and Eleanor Ridgely m 13 Jan 1712.
 John Hardine and Margaret parents of Thomas and Elisabeth. Both bapt. 16 Feb
 1712.
 William son of William Pike and Mary bapt. 22 Feb 1712.
 Mary dau of Reubin Ross and Elisabeth bapt. 15 Mar 1712.
 John Gresham bur. 1 Apr 1712.
 Rebecca dau of Abraham Short and Amy bapt. 5 Apr 1713.
 Thomas son of Daniel Mackeel and Alice bapt. 6 Apr 1713.
 Richard Clark and Ruth Selman m 11 Aug 1713
 John Williamson and Jane Weatherbourn m 12 Aug 1713
 Robert Wait(?) and Anne Field m 31 Dec 1713
 John Durden and Elizabeth Fowler m - Jan 1713
 Thomas Cheney and Susannah Hopper m 7 Jun 1716.
 Richard son of Richard Stymson and Rebecca bapt. 24 Jun 1716.
 Daniel Rawlins and Mary Rumney m 12 Jul 1716.
 Dorothy wife of Joseph Holbrook bur. 18 Jul 1716.
 Elisabeth dau of Benjamin Galthor and Sarah bapt. 29 Jul 1716.
 Penelope dau of Rosamus Peterson and Penelope bapt. 29 Jul 1716.
 Daniel son of Gabriel Parker and Mary Monk bapt. 12 Aug 1716.
 William son of William Bayly and Elisabeth bapt. 15 Aug 1716.
 Malcolm son of John Ferguson and Mary bapt. 31 Aug 1716.
 Charles son of John Elder and Mary bapt. 2 Sep 1716.
 Sarah dau of John Rawlins and Eleanor bapt. 2 Sep 1716.
 Deborah dau of Richard Rawlins and Debora bapt. 2 Sep 1716.
 Susanna dau of Ralph Basil and Rose bapt. 21 Sep 1716.
 Richard son of George Westal and Anne bapt. 23 Sep 1716.
 Stephen son of Edward Lee bapt. 3 Oct 1716.
 Joseph son of James Burgess and his wife bapt. 3 Oct 1716.
 Thomas son of Edward Mitchell and Grace bapt. 20 Sep 1716.
 Henry Johnson bur. 12 Oct 1716.
 Joseph Holbrook and Mary M--- m 4 Oct 1716
 James Burgess and Rebecca bur m 12 Nov 1716
 Edmund Wayman and Mary Lancelom m 13 Nov 1716
 Edward son of Charles Stewart and Elisabeth bapt. Oct 1716.
 William son of James Dismy and Anne bapt. 28 Oct 1716.
 John son of Benjamin Gaitner and Sarah bapt. 2 Nov 1716.
 Elisabeth dau of Joshua Dunkin and Sidney bapt. 4 Nov 1716.
 Mary Lancelom bapt. 13 Nov 1716.
 Robert Brown son of Robert Brown and Catherine bapt. 18 Dec 1716.
 Benjamin son of Joseph Williams and Elisabeth bapt. 26 Dec 1716.
 Thomas son of John Aldrich and Susanna Jones bapt. 27 Dec 1716.
 Mary dau of Richard Pyborn and Sara bapt. 6 Jan 1716.
 Benjamin Williams Sear bapt. 8 Jan 1716.
 Anne Wootton bur. 16 Jan 1716.
 Henry Green and Anne parents of Alice and Henry, both bapt. 6 Feb 1716.
 Susanna dau of Zachariah Maccubbins and Susanna bapt. 23 Feb 1716.
 Elisabeth wife of Wm. Nicholson bur. 13 Mar 1716.
 Richard Cheney bur. Mar 1716.

Susanna dau of Zachariah Maccubbins and Susanna bur. 13 Mar 1716.
 Constantians dau of George Millar and Elisabeth bapt. 20 Mar 1716.
 John Cheney and Mary parents of Elisabeth, Susanna and Larcy - bapt. 18 Mar 1716.
 Elisabeth dau of Benjamin Dufour and Mary bapt. 25 Mar 1717.
 Joseph son of Joseph Beezman and Sarah bapt. 11 Apr 1717.
Edward son of Samuel Burgess and Elisabeth bapt. 14 Apr 1717.
 Jemima dau of Robert Welsh and Catharine bapt. 19 Apr 1717.
 Susanna wife of David Beal bur. 29 Apr 1717.
 Richard son of Daniel Fowler and Anne ---
 Anne dau of Anthony Beddingfield and Elisabeth bapt. 5 May 1717.
 Margaret wife of Thomas Spring bapt. 6 May 1717.
 Francis son of Joseph White and Mary bapt. 12 May 1717.
 Thomas son of John Richardson and Catherine bapt. 12 May 1717.
 Richard Chapman son of William Chapman and Mary bapt. 13 May 1717.
 Mary wife of John Cheney (if not already baptized) was baptized 19 May 1717.
 Samuel son of John Rogers and Joan bapt. 30 May 1717.
 Eleanor dau of Richard Williams and Eleanor bapt. 9 Jun 1717.
 Joseph Crew (an mulatto) bapt. 16 Jun 1717.
 James son of Andrew Mackelpin and Elis. Spurrier bapt. 16 Jun 1717.
 Agnes dau of Robert Sanders and Rebecca bapt. 29 Jun 1717.
 Thomas son of John Hinton and Elisabeth bapt. 30 Jun 1717.
 John son of John Culver and Martha bapt. 21 Jul 1717.
 Joseph son of John Nicholson and Esther bapt. 28 Jul 1717.
 Mary dau of Richd. Cheney and Rachel bapt. 28 Jul 1717.
 Elisabeth dau of George Ijams and Elisabeth bapt. 28 Jul 1717.
 Mary dau of John Jacob Jr. and Mary bapt. 2 Aug 1717.
 Elisabeth dau of H. Godfrey and Anne bapt. 4 Aug 1717.
 Dinah dau of Edw. Castel and Mary Amos bapt. 18 Aug 1717.
 John Nicholson Sr bur. 23 Aug 1717.
 Ruth Head bapt. 24 Aug 1717.
 Anne dau of Tho: Gassaway and Susanna bur. 27 Aug 1717.
 Thomas son of John Beale and his wife bur. 3 Sep 1717.
 Mary dau of John Holland and his wife bur. 4 Sep 1717.
 --- dau of Ludgat Amos and Mary bapt. 9 Sep 1717.
 Hanslap son of Thomas Gassaway and Susanna bapt. 14 Sep 1717.
 John son of John Piburn and Sarah bapt. 15 Sep 1717.
 Sarah Kirkland bapt. 16 Sep 1717.
 Nicholas Dorsey and Francis parents of Benjamin and Edward bapt. 17 Sep 1717.
 Sarah dau of John Dorsey and Honour bapt. 17 Sep 1717.
 Rachel dau of Joshua Dorsey and Anne bapt. 17 Sep 1717.
 Nicolas Dorsey bur. at Elk Ridge, Balt. Co., 23 Sep 1717.
 John Hatfield and Elisabeth parents of John and Ewings - bapt.
 Rachel dau of Joseph Holbrook and Mary bapt. 2 Oct 1717.
 John Bacon and Bettrice parents of William son and Anne dau - bapt. 2 Oct 1717.
 Joseph Williams (if not already bapt.) bapt. 6 Oct 1717.
 James son of Zachariah Maccubbin and Susanna bapt. 9 Oct 1717.
 Richd. son of Saml. White and Rachel bapt. 10 Oct 1717.
 Eleanor dau of Jno. Allen and Joanna bapt. 10 Oct 1717.
 Jno. Patten and Charity parents of Solomon son, Elisabeth dau, Constant dau - bapt. 10 Oct 1717.
 Jane dau of Joshua Mayo and Hannah bapt. 18 Oct 1717.
 James Steward and Rachel parents of David son and Margret dau - bapt. 18 Oct 1717.

William son of Charles Lapierre and Mary bapt. 28 Oct 1717
 John son of Joseph Brewer and Jane bapt. 7 Dec 1717.
 Saladine Eagle bapt. 12 Dec 1717.
 Martha dau of Thomas Aldridge and Elisabeth bapt. 16 Dec 1717.
 Benjamin Freeman bapt. 6 Jan 1717.
 Mary dau of Jonathan Taylor and Margaret bapt. 30 Jan 1717
 Cornelius son of Joseph Howard and Margery bapt. 1 Feb 1717.
 James son of Richard Morgan and Alice bur. 9 Feb 1717.
 Thomas son of Richardson Simson and Rebecca bapt. 13 Feb 1717.
 Tabitha dau of John Merriken and Mary bapt. 19 Feb 1717.
 Mary dau of James Hall and Alice bapt. 19 Feb 1717.
 John son of Nathaniel Stinchcomb and Mary bapt. Feb 1717.
 Capt. Joseph Dunn bur. 26 Feb 1717.
 John Holland bur. 27 Feb 1717.
 John Hadden and Amy Short m 24 Feb 1717.
 Thomas Bowen and Elisabeth Swilloven m 13 Mar 1717
 George son of Anthony Beddingfield and Mary bapt. 13 mar 1717.
 Joseph son of Henry Leek and Elisabeth bapt. 25 Mar 1718.
 Anne dau of John Cheney and Mary bapt. 13 Apr 1718.
 George Miller bur. 13 Apr 1718.
 Robert Hopper and Deborah Lee m 16 Apr 1718.
 Ann dau of Samuel Smith and Elisabeth bapt. 25 Apr 1718.
 Edward son of Sparrow Carter and Elisabeth bapt. 1 May 1718.
 James son of Zachariah Maccubbin and Susanna bur. 14 May 1718.
 Augustin son of Joseph Mariot and Elisabeth bapt. 18 May 1718.
 Ruth dau of Joseph Williams and Ruth bapt. 18 May 1718.
 Samuel son of Benjamin Gaither and Sarah bapt. 18 May 1718.
 Rebecca dau of --- and Elisabeth Spurrier bapt. 18 May 1718.
 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Hood bur. 19 May 1718.
 Edward Mariarte bur. 20 May 1718.
 Amos Pierpoint bapt. 1 Jun 1718.
 Elisabeth wife of Charles Cheney bur. 7 Jun 1718.
 Thomas son of Patrick Dunkin and Mary bapt. 8 Jun 1718.
 Amos Pierpoint bur. 13 Jun 1718.
 Dinah dau of Robert Stewart and Susanna bapt. Jun 15 1718.
 Margaret dau of Alexander Caryll and Mary bapt. 15 Jun 1718.
 John son of Jo: Rawlins and Eleanor bapt. 13 Jun 1718.
 Charles son of Richd. Rawlins and Deborah bapt. 13 Jun 1718.
 John son of Wm. Groves and Issitt bapt. 13 Jun 1718.
 Zachariah son of Thomas Mechally and Elisabeth bapt. 15 Jun 1718.
 Sarah dau of Peter Porter and Lois bapt. 15 Jun 1718.
 Joseph son of Richd. James and Mary Cheshire bapt. 22 Jun 1718.
 Elisabeth wife of John Cheney bur. 25 Jun 1717.
 Richard dau of Edwd. Gaither and Rachel bapt. 6 Jul 1718.
 Richard Jones and Elisabeth Clark m 15 Jul 1718.
 John Cheney and Anne Burgess m 24 Jul 1718.
 William Ijams and Elisabeth parents of John and Plummer - bapt. 6 Aug 1718.
 Sarah dau of John Watkins and Mary bapt. 6 Aug 1718.
 John son of Gassaway Watkins and Elisabeth bapt. 6 Aug 1718.
 Rebecca dau of William Fabian and Mary bapt. 6 Aug 1718.
 Thomas Hatchman and Elisabeth Taylor m 8 Aug 1718.
 Anne wife of Edward Carter bur. 12 Aug 1718.
 Mary wife of Thomas Davies bapt. 17 Aug 1718.
 Ruth dau of Samuel White and Rachel bapt. 17 Aug 1718.
 Elisabeth dau of William Wager and Elisabeth bapt. 17 Aug 1718.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Thomas son of Thomas Davies and Mary bapt. 17 Aug 1718.
 Rachel dau of Thomas Davies and Mary bapt. 17 Aug 1718.
 Sarah dau of Thomas Davies and Mary bapt. 17 Aug 1718.
 Samuel son of Thomas Davies and Mary bapt. 17 Aug 1718.
 Ruth dau of Thomas Davies and Mary bapt. 17 Aug 1718.
 Samuel son of Alexander Wharfil and Sarah bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 Absolute son of Alexander Wharfield and Sara bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 Alexander son of Alexander Wharfield and Sarah bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 Rachel dau of Alexander Wharfield and Sarah bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 Sarah dau of Alexander Wharfield and Sarah bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 Catharine dau of Alexander Wharfield and Sara bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 Eleanor dau of John Wharfield and Ruth bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 Alexander son of John Wharfield and Ruth bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 Edward son of John Wharfield and Ruth bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 Mary dau of John Wharfield and Ruth bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 Phillip son of Alexander Wharfield and Ruth bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 Richard son of Richard Ruddelford and Margaret bapt. 18 Aug 1718.
 John son of Samuel Glover and Mary bapt. 21 Aug 1718.
 John son of John Cheney and Mary bapt. 21 Aug 1718.
 Susanna dau of George Miller and Elizabeth bapt. 24 Aug 1718.
 Richard Mount and Sarah Davies m 29 Aug 1718.
 Dorcas dau of William Jones and Susanna bapt. 31 Aug 1718.
 Anne Henly bapt. 3 Sep 1718.
 John son of Joseph Williams and Elisabeth bapt. 10 Sep 1718.
 Thomas Harwood and Sarah Belt m 11 Sep 17818.
 John son of John Culver and Martha bapt. 14 Sep 1718.
 Mary wife of William Chapman bur. 20 Sep 1718.
 John Keys bur. 6 Oct 1718.
 Anne dau of John Powell and Mary bapt. 8 Oct 1718.
 John son of John Haddon and Naomi bapt. 8 Oct 1718.
 William Selman and Anne Sparrow m 9 Oct 1718.
 John Phelps and Susan Meek m 16 Oct 1718.
 Edward Rumney bur. 22 Oct 1718.
 Cassandra Tydings dau of John Tydings and Mary bapt. 26 Oct 1718.
 John Sparrow son of John Sparrow and Anne bapt. 28 Oct 1718.
 Matilda Sparrow dau of John Sparrow and Anne bapt. 28 Oct 1718.
 Kinsey Sparrow son of Johannes Sparrow and Anne bapt. 28 Oct 1718.
 Scarborough Selman son of William Selman and Anne bapt. 28 Oct 1718.
 Sarah Morrice bapt. 11 Nov 1718.
 Richard Piborn and Sarah Morrice m 11 Nov 1718.
 Cheyney dau of Richard Ijems bapt. 14 Nov 1718.
 Richard Nicholson bur. 27 Nov 1718.
 Joseph Brewer bur. 3 Dec 1718.
 William Phelps and Rachel m 11 Dec 1718.
 Ferdinando Battee and Elisabeth Woodden m 11 Dec 1718.
 Charles Walker bur. 21 Dec 1718.
 Joseph son of Joseph Beesman and Sarah bur. 23 Dec 1718.
 Richard Lewis and Elisabeth Battee m Jan 1718.
 Ruth dau of Richard Richardson and Ann bapt. 1 Jan 1718.
 William son of John Cook and Jane bapt. 1 Jan 1718.
 Mary dau of Alexander Sanders and Frances bapt. 1 Jan 1718.
 John Fraser and Mary Bowen m 8 Jan 1718.
 Joseph son of Richard James and --- bur. 11 Jan 1718.
 John Farrel and Elisabeth Hinton m 5 Feb 1718.
 Thomas Hood bur. 5 Feb 1718.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Margaret wife of Robert Morrice bapt. 16 Feb 1718.
 James son of Robt. Morrice and Margaret bapt. 16 Feb 1718.
 Children of Robt. Morrice and Margaret: Mary, Priscilla, Deborah and Robert - bapt. 16 Feb 1718.
 Mary dau of Edwd. Lee and Anne bapt. 16 Feb 1718.
 Rachel wife of John Welsh bapt. 16 Feb 1718.
 Anne dau of Neall Clark bapt. 16 Feb 1718.
 Anne and Rachel daus of Jo: Welsh and Rachel bapt. 16 Feb 1718.
 Ellen and Richard children of Richd. Taylor and Anne bapt. 16 Feb 1718.
 James son of Edwd. Penne and Judith bapt. 16 Feb 1718.
 Frances Warman and Frances Hanslap m 24 Feb 1718.
 Andrew son of Andrew Beard and Hannah bapt. 1 Mar 1718.
 Nicholas, Mary and Susanna children of John Nicholls and Esther bapt. 5 Mar 1718.
 Susanna dau of Thomas Cheney and Susanna bapt. 5 Mar 1718.
 Richard son of Benjamin Freeman and Mary bapt. 8 Mar 1718.
 Joseph son of John Starkey and Elisabeth bapt. 8 Mar 118.
 Daniel son of Daniel Fowler and Anne bapt. 11 Mar 1718.
 David son of John Gaither and his wife bapt. 20 Mar 1718.
 Martha dau of Abraham Woodward and Priscilla bapt. 21 Ma 1718.
 Thomas Clark and Hezekiah Clark bapt. 21 Mar 1718.
 George son of George Ijams and Elisabeth bapt. 22 Mar 1718.
 Anne dau of Gassaway Watkins and Elisabeth bapt. 27 Mar 1719.
 John Horsford and Anne Hayfield m 30 Mar 1719.
 John Alridge and Susannah Jones m 1 Apr 1719.
 Sarah dau of Thomas Harris and Rachel bapt. 5 Apr 1719.
 Benjamin Poole son of Richd. Poole and Joanne bur. 7 Apr 1719.
 Mary wife of John Jacob Junr (if not already bapt.) bapt. 8 Apr 1719.
 John son of Joseph Beesman and Sarah bapt. 9 Apr 1719.
 Sarah dau of Samuel Burgess and Elisabeth bapt. 15 Apr 1719.
 Thomas Sparrow bapt. 15 Apr 1719.
 Hezekiah Clark and Elisabeth Burton m 21 Apr 1719.
 Walter Phelps Sr. bur. 5 May 1719.
 Mary dau of Thomas Disney and Jane Aldridge bapt. 7 May 1719.
 William Chiffen and Rachel Martarte m 21 May 1719.
 On 13 May 1719 were bapt. (if not already bapt.) the next following nine persons - Rebecca Nicholson; John Jacob Jr; John Stiffen; John Powell; William Phelps; Esther wife of John Nicholson; John Nicholson; Rachel wife of William Phelps; Susanna wife of Thomas Cheney.
 18 May 1719 were bapt. (if not already bapt.): John Cheney, Walter Phelps, Mary Biddinfield.
 Elisabeth dau of Walter Phelps and Mary bapt. 18 May 1719.
 Basil son of Walter Phelps and Rose bapt. 18 May 1719.
 Margaret dau of Edwd. Martarte and Rachel bapt.
 William Chiffen and Rachel Martarte m 21 May 1719.
 Samuel Jacob and Elisabeth Stewart m 21 May 1719.
 Nicholas Gassaway bapt. 2 Jun 1719.
 Nicholas Gassaway and Elisabeth Hawkins m 2 Jun 1719.
 James Martine and Grace Sedgwicks m 2 Jun 1719.
 Rachel dau of Thomas Stocket and Damaris bapt. 3 Jun 1719.
 Isaac son of Isaac Lansdale bapt. 3 Jun 1719.
 William son of William Wager and Elisabeth bapt. 15 Jun 1719.
 Samuel son of Samuel Glover and Mary bapt. 15 Jun 1719.
 Richard Tidings bapt. 17 Jun 1719.
 Lurina Tidings bapt. 17 Jun 1719.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Charity Tidings bapt. 17 Jun 1719.
 Samuel and John, sons of Samuel Lockwood and Mary bapt. 17 Jun 1719.
 William son of William Selman and Anne bapt. 17 Jun 1719.
 Abraham son of Richard Jones and Elisabeth bapt. 17 Jun 1719.
 Rachel dau of John Piborn and Sarah bapt. 21 Jun 1719.
 Benjamin Cheney and Ruth Cheney m 23 Jun 1719.
 Sarah Impee bur. 28 Jun 1719.
 Benjamin son of John Ryon and Mary bapt. 5 Jul 1719.
 Benjamin son of Benjamin Dufour and Mary bapt. 15 Jul 1719.
 James son of James Disney and Anne bapt. 129 Jul 1719.
 John son of Robert Hopper and Deborah bapt. 29 Jul 1719.
 Martha dau of Joshua Dunkin and Sidney bapt. 2 Aug 1719.
 Robert Janson bur. 16 Aug 1719.
 Henry son of Joseph Brewer and Dinah bapt. 19 Aug 1719.
 John son of Isaac Hideand [Hiliard?] bapt. 21 Aug 1719.
 John Brown and Alexander Carvill bur. 29 Aug 1719.
 Andrew Wilkins and Anne Jones m 29 Aug 1719.
 Margaret dau of Jonathan Taylor and Margaret bapt. 6 Sep 1719.
 Robert son of Stepn. West and Eliza. bapt. 16 Sep 1719.
 Thomas Branford and Margaret Barton m 26 Sep 1719.
 Rebecca and Elisabeth daus of Robert Ward and Rebecca bapt. 29 Sep 1719.
 James son of Zachariah Maccubbin bapt. 30 Sep 1719.
 Wm. Nicholson bur. 6 8ber 1719.
 Martha dau of Tho: Aldridge and Eliz. bur. 6 8ber 1719.
 Ruth wife of Francis Hardesty bur. 5 Oct 1719.
 Mary dau of John Lisby and Eleanor bapt. 5 Oct 1719.
 James son of Ralph Basil and Rose bapt. 11 Oct 1719.
 Margaret dau of Joseph Williams and Ruth bapt. 11 Oct 1719.
 Mary dau of Richard Williams and Eleanor bapt. 11 Oct 1719.
 Mary dau of Thomas Disney and Jane Alridge bur. 4 Oct 1719.
 Susan and Esther, daus; and Joseph son, of Wm. Grover and Isilt bapt. 21 Oct 1719.
 Ann and Margaret daus of Henry Green and Anne bapt. 22 Oct 1719.
 Henry Green bur. 3 Nov 1719.
 Ambrose son of Ambrose Nelson and Sarah bapt. 8 Nov 1719.
 Elisabeth dau of Thomas Cannon and Grace bapt. 8 Nov 1719.
 Edward Cox bur. 15 Nov 1719.
 James son of Thomas Lewis and Catharine bapt. 21 Dec 1719.
 Robert Cornelius and Mary Downy m 212 Dec 1719.
 John Laffwell and Margaret Lee m 20 Jan 1719.
 William Chapman and Rebecca Chambers m 21 Jan 1719.
 Francis Hardesty and Dorcas Linceom m 4 Feb 1719.
 Dorcas Linceom bapt. 4 Feb 1719.
 John Newton and Catherine Lovelet m 11 Feb 1719.
 Bapt. 11 Feb 1719: Francis son of Thomas Maccauley and Elisabeth; Joshua son of Philip Hammond and Comfort Duval; Ruth dau of Benjamin Gaitther and Sarah.
 Abraham son of John Richardson and Catherine bapt. 12 Feb 1719.
 Eleanor Warfield bur. 13 Feb 1719.
 Zachariah son of John Jacob and Mary bapt. 21 Feb 1719.
 John son of John Cheney and Anne bapt. 21 Feb 1719.
 Elisabeth Reynolds bur. 21 Feb 1719.
 Leonard Wayman and Anne Rutland m 1 Mar 1719.
 Sophia dau of --- and Rachel Howard bapt. 3 Mar 1719.
 Richard son of Alexander Warfield and Sarah bapt. mar 1719.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Robert Ward bur. 18 Mar 1719.
 Dinah dau of John Brewer and Dinah bapt. 3 Mar 1719.
 Elisabeth dau of Joshua Mayo and Hannah bapt. 23 Mar 1719.
 Benjamin son of John Cheney and Mary bapt. 24 Mar 1719 and bur. 27 Mar 1720.
 Susanna dau of Richard Piborn and Sarah bapt. 2 Apr 1720.
 Mary Gibbs bapt. 3 Apr 1720.
 Mary dau of John Pheips and Love bapt. 3 Apr 1720.
 Margaret wife of Richd. Shaw bur. 5 Apr 1720.
 Benjamin son of --- bapt. 8 Apr 1720.
 John son of John Cook and Jane bapt. 13 Apr 1720.
 Elisabeth dau of Robert Welsh and Catherine bapt. 15 Apr 1720.
 Samuel Worlly and Elisabeth Setton m 21 Apr 1720.
 Richard Evans and Mary Rice m 24 Apr 1720.
 Richard Shaw and Elisabeth Parker m 17 May 1720.
 William Fish and Lucretia Day m 24 May 1720.
 Ephraim Harrison bapt. 28 May 1720.
 Ephraim Harrison and Mary Hutchinson m 27 May 1720.
 Dorcas dau of William Jones and James bur. 29 May 1720.
 Thomas Marshal and Martha Messure m 29 May 1720.
 Sarah dau of Daniel Payne and Mary bapt. 15 Jun 1720.
 Sarah dau of Anthony Bedenfield and Eliza. bapt. 26 Jun 1720.
 6 Jul 1720 were bapt. (if not already bapt.): William Jones and Susanna his wife; Anne wife of John Jacob Sr.; Margaret wife of Benjamin Williams.
 10 Jul 1720 were bapt: Amos son of John Gaitther and Elisabeth; Rachel dau of Saml. White and Rachel; Edward son of Thomas Nowland and Mary; Ruth dau of Richard Stimson and Rebekah.
 Sarah dau of John Bacon (alias Oliver) and Bettrice bapt. 17 Jul 1720.
 Eliza. dau of Thomas Nelson and Susanna bapt. 18 Jul 1720.
 Elisabeth Green bapt. 24 Jul 1720.
 Robert son of John Ward and Elisabeth bapt. 24 Jul 1720.
 John Powell and Elisabeth Pierce m 21 Jul 1720.
 Alice wife of Richard Morgan 2 Aug 1720. [buried?]
 Robert son of Thomas Davies and Mary bapt. 15 Aug 1720.
 Mary dau of Joseph Marriot and Elisabeth bapt. 15 Aug 1720.
 Francis son of John Rawlins and Eleanor bapt. 11 Sep 1720.
 William Copland and Jane Janson m 12 Sep 1720.
 Solomon son of Sparrow Carter and Elisabeth bapt. 14 Sep 1720.
 John son of Samuel Glover and Mary bur. 17 Sep 1720.
 Mary dau of Patrick Sympton and Eleanor bapt. 28 Sep 1720.
 Elisabeth Jones bapt. 6 Oct 1720.
 William Jams and Elisabeth Jones m 9 Oct 1720.
 Elisabeth dau of Robert Sanders and Rebecca bapt. 18 Oct 1720.
 David son of Benjamin Freeman and Mary bapt. 28 Oct 1720.
 Henry Merrick and Jane Evans m 1 Nov 1720.
 Hans Luars and Mary Bedwell m 6 Nov 1720.
 Mary dau of Danll. Fowler and Ann bapt. 20 Nov 1720.
 John Burgess and Jane Macklefresh m 15 Dec 1720.
 John Sarge and Eleanor Fisher m 22 Dec 1720.
 Francis Gaterel and Mary Carr m 22 Dec 1720.
 Richard Morgan and Mary Jarvis m 22 Dec 1720.
 John Hardin and Elisabeth Miller m 5 Dec 1720.
 John of Josias Sunderland and Priscilla bapt. 6 Dec 1720.
 John Elliot Brown and Elisabeth Simson m 17 Jan 1720
 Joseph son of Richd. Jacob and Hannah bapt. 29 Jan 1720.
 Robert Sumpter and Elisabeth Bailly m 2 Feb 1720.

ALL HALLOW'S PARISH

Elisabeth dau of Francis Warman and Frances bapt. 2 Feb 1720.
 John Waters and Mary Ijems m 14 Feb 1720.
 John Perry and Mary Bird m 20 Feb 1720.
 Mary dau of Henry Merrick and Jane bapt. 22 Feb 1720.
 Thomas son of John Hadden and Amy bapt. 26 Feb 1720.
 Jane wife of John Cooke bur. 17 Mar 1720.
 Sarah dau of Edward Gaither and Rachel bapt. 26 Mar 1721.
 William son of Humphry Godman and Mary bapt. 2 Apr 1721.

Quaker Marriages of Anne Arundel County

///continued from page 194
 Thos. Miles, of A. A. Co. m. 4th month 27th day 1704 Ruth Jones, dau. of Jos. & Elizabeth Jones, of A. A. Co. (At Wm. Richardson's).
 Thomas Miles of A. A. Co. m. 10th month 23rd day 1714 Elizabeth White of P. Geo. Co. widow. at West River Mtg.
 Aquila Massey, son of Jonathan Massey of Balto. Co. m. Jan'y. 7th, 1724/5 Sarah Coale, dau. of Wm. Coale decd. of A. A. Co. (At West River).
 Mordecai Moore, son of Richard Moore of A. A. Co., merchant m. 8th month 9th day 1739 Elizabeth Coleman, dau. of Joseph Coleman of P. Geo. Co. practitioner in Physic.
 Geo. Mathiot, of A. A. Co., son of Jno. M. of Lancaster Co. Pa., decd. m. 10th month 31, 1787 Ruth Davis, dau. of Joshua Davis of A. A. Co. (Elk Ridge).
 Thos. Norris, son of Thos. m. 11th month 22nd, 1792 Ann Cowman, dau. of Jno. Cowman & Sarah of A. A. Co. (Indian Springs).
 Jno. Parrish, son of Edward & (Clare) Parrish of A. A. Co. m. 11th month 23, 1700 Sarah Horn widow. & dau. of Robt & Sarah Franklin, of A. A. Co.
 John Pierpont, son of Chas. & Sidney Pierpont of A. A. Co. m. 6th month 10th, 1737 Ann Gassaway, dau. of Nicho. & Elizabeth Gassaway of A. A. Co. (at mtg. near Elk Ridge, A. A. Co.).
 Francis Pierpont, son of Chas. m. 11th month 19, 1737 Sarah Richardson, dau. of Joseph Richardson, both of A. A. Co. (West River).
 Jerome Plummer m. June 7th, 1737 (Herring Creek) Margaret Child Jr. both of A. A. Co.
 Jerom Plummer, m. 12th month 11th, 1741/2 Mary Harris both of A. A. Co. (West River).
 Robt Pleasants, son of Jno. Pleasants, of Va. m. 2nd month 7th, 1760 Mary Hill, widow. of Henry Hill & dau. of Philip Thomas (West River).
 Yate Plummer of A. A. Co. m. 12th month 23, 1768 Artridge Waters, dau. of Sam'l Waters. (at Indian Springs).
 Joseph Pemberton, son of Israel of the City of Phila. m. 6th month 2nd, 1767 Ann Galloway, dau. of Joseph G., late of West River, decd. (at West River).
 Jno. Plummer of A. A. Co. m. 12th month 25th, 1772 Johannah Hopkins, dau. Gerrard Hopkins. (Indian Springs).
 Thos. Pearson, formerly of Kingdom of Eng'd but not of A. A. Co. (mariner) m. 8th month 10th, 1775 Mary Gassaway of A. A. Co. widow. (West River).
 Wm. Richardson, Jr., of A. A. Co. m. 5th month 16, 1689 Margaret Smith of Calvert Co. at the house of her mother Alece Smith.
 Dan'l Richardson, of A. A. Co., son of Wm. & Elizabeth Richardson, m. 12th month 4th, 1691 Elizabeth Welsh, dau. of Jno. (dec'd.) & Mary Welsh of A. A. Co., at Wm. Richardson Str.
 Dan'l Robinson, of Calvert Co. m. 11th month 13, 1703 Sarah Neeves, of A. A. Co. at Herring Creek Meeting house A. A. Co.
 Joseph Richardson, son of Wm. & Eliz. of A. A. Co. decd. m. 18th month 25, 1705 Sarah Thomas dau. Sam'l & Mary A. A. Co. at West River.
 Jos. Richardson, son of Wm. & Marg't, of A. A. Co. m. 1st month 6, 1722 Rebekah Johns dau. of Aquila & Mary Johns, late of Calvert Co. (at Herring Creek).
 Richard Richardson, son of Wm. & Marg't m. 3rd month 26, 1730 Marg't Coale dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth Coale, decd., both of A. A. Co. (at West River).
 Nathan Richardson, son of Wm. & Marg't of A. A. Co. m. 8th month 30th, 1735 Elizabeth Crockett dau. of Jno & Mary of Balto. Co. (at Mtg. Bush River Balto. Co.).
 Dan'l Richardson, of A. A. Co. m. 11th month 12th, 1754 Margaret Hopkins, dau. of Gerrard Hopkins (at Gerrard Hopkin's).

